

1 MS. MORRIS: Okay.

2 THE COURT: Okay? So, I -- for efficiency sake
3 and my sanity, I'm continuing this to one day for everybody
4 to make all the record that they want to make. And, then,
5 I'll make the cuff call. So, I understand you want to have
6 it heard today. I do. And I don't think you're incorrect,
7 I could.

8 MS. MORRIS: Okay.

9 THE COURT: And I don't think there's anything
10 inappropriate about asking me to do it, but I'm going to
11 decline to do it because I don't -- I think there's a lot
12 of inter -- there's going -- it is going to be a lot of
13 duplication. And rather than having a lot of duplication,
14 I would rather just be efficient, hear everything once,
15 make a decision.

16 MS. MORRIS: Okay.

17 THE COURT: Okay. So, understanding that your
18 Supplemental Sur-Reply would only relate to their
19 Opposition and nothing new -- because, then, we're right
20 back where we started from.

21 MR. JONES: The Reply. Correct, Your Honor?

22 THE COURT: Right. Your -- I'm meaning you're
23 doing a Supplemental Sur-Reply to their Reply --

24 MR. JONES: Correct.

25 THE COURT: -- would only address their Reply and

1 nothing new. You're telling me you could have that done
2 when?

3 MR. JONES: One week, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: So, the day before Thanksgiving you'll
5 have it done?

6 MR. JONES: Correct.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 [Colloquy between the Clerk and the Court]

9 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Just give me one second to
10 look at --

11 [Pause in proceedings]

12 THE COURT: Okay. So, can you return on December
13 2nd, which is a week after the week that the Supplemental
14 would be filed?

15 MR. JONES: That works for us, Your Honor.

16 MS. MORRIS: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Okay. So, this matter is continued
18 two weeks from today with the understanding that your
19 deadline for your Supplemental Sur-Reply is next Wednesday
20 at 4 o'clock.

21 MR. JONES: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Okay. And, then, I will see you and
23 we will argue everything.

24 MS. MORRIS: All right.

25 THE COURT: Thank you very much.

1 MS. MORRIS: Thank you.
2 MR. JONES: Thank you.
3 THE COURT: Do you want this back because I'll
4 just print out my own?
5 MR. JONES: Yeah. Great. Thank you.
6 THE COURT: So, the record should reflect
7 Defendants' Motion to Strike is denied but the Alternative
8 Motion to Continue hearing is granted. Two weeks, with
9 leave to file a Sur-Reply.

10
11 PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:19 A.M.

12 * * * * *

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

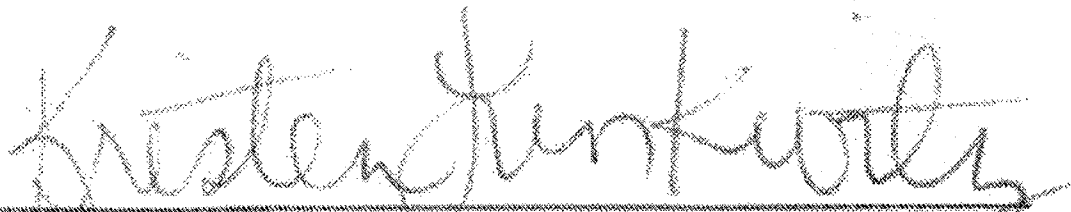
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATION

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the audio-visual recording of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter.

AFFIRMATION

I affirm that this transcript does not contain the social security or tax identification number of any person or entity.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Kristen Lunkwitz", is written over a horizontal line.

KRISTEN LUNKWITZ
INDEPENDENT TRANSCRIBER



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **SUPP**
2 **PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.**
3 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
4 **AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.**
5 Nevada State Bar No. 12780
6 **BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP**
7 1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
8 SUITE 250
9 LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
10 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
11 FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
12 pjones@bremerwhyte.com
13 ahotchkin@bremerwhyte.com

8 Attorneys for Plaintiff
TON VINH LEE

10
11 **DISTRICT COURT**
12 **CLARK COUNTY; NEVADA**

13 TON VINH LEE, an individual	) Case No.: A723134
14	) Dept. No.: IX
15 Plaintiff,)
16 vs.	) SUPPLEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S SUR-
17	) REPLY IN OPPOSITION TO
18 INGRID PATIN, an individual, and PATIN	) DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION TO
19 LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional	) DISMISS
20 LLC,)
21	) Date of Hearing: November 18, 2015
22 Defendants.	) Time of Hearing: 9:00 A.M.
23)

20 COMES NOW Plaintiff TON VINH LEE, by and through his attorneys of records, Prescott
21 T. Jones, Esq. and August B. Hotchkin, Esq. of the law firm BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
22 O'MEARA LLP, and hereby submits this Supplement to Plaintiff's Sur-Reply In Opposition to
23 Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant on file herein pursuant to this Court's Order on
24 November 18, 2015.

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. Town Center Drive
Suite 250
Las Vegas, NV 89144
(702) 258-6665

HA3354\392\CTFASUPP to SurReply to Reply re Special Mtn to Dismiss ANTI-SLAPP.doc

1 ///

2 This Supplement to Plaintiff's Sur-Reply is made and based upon the papers and pleadings
3 on file herein, the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, and any oral argument that
4 may be entertained at a hearing on this matter.

5 Dated: November 25, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

6

7

8

By:

Prescott T. Jones, Esq., Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq., Bar No. 12780
Attorneys for Plaintiff
TON VINH LEE

9

10

11

12

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

13

I.

14

INTRODUCTION AND STATEMENT OF RELEVANT FACTS

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

This matter involves allegations concerning the defamatory statement published on Defendants' website wherein Defendants identify Plaintiff, Ton Vinh Lee (hereinafter "Dr. Lee") as both an individual and as an owner of the Summerlin Smiles dentistry establishment in Las Vegas, Nevada in connection with an attorney advertisement, representing a plaintiff's verdict against Dr. Lee. Despite the fact no verdict was ever obtained against Dr. Lee individually, and the verdict against his practice and other parties was vacated by the trial court, Defendants continue to assert the statement on the website is true and not defamatory, entitling them to dismissal of Plaintiff's Complaint.

23

24

25

26

27

28

Due to the untimeliness of the Reply and its additional points and authorities which went beyond the scope of the aforementioned Motion and Opposition, Plaintiff was compelled to file a Motion to Strike, or in the alternative, Motion to Continue Hearing and Sur-Reply dated November 16, 2015 and November 17, 2015 respectively. The Motion and related briefs were presented with oral argument by the parties on November 18, 2015 wherein the Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to

1 Strike Defendants' untimely Reply, but granted Plaintiff's Motion to Continue Hearing, allowing
2 Plaintiff's Sur-Reply to be supplemented and filed.

3 Pursuant to the above, Plaintiff now brings this Supplement to his Sur-Reply filed on
4 November 17, 2015 as expressly authorized by this Court. This Supplement is brought in
5 congruence with the points and authorities set forth in Plaintiff's original Sur-Reply and
6 incorporates those arguments along with additional points and authorities set forth below in the
7 body of this document.

8 II.

9 LEGAL DISCUSSION AND ARGUMENT

10 A. Separate Statement of Facts

11 Defendants, for the first time in their Reply, set forth a list of undisputed facts. See
12 Defendants' Reply, p. 4, line 10 – p. 5 line 20. However, as addressed in Plaintiff's Sur-Reply,
13 Defendants set forth facts without providing crucial details regarding Plaintiff's verdict. The
14 following is Plaintiff's separate statement of facts:

15 1. Defendant Ingrid Patin, Esq., served as **lead and trial counsel** in the underlying
16 matter, Singletary et al. v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

17 2. At the conclusion of the trial of the underlying matter, the jury rendered a verdict in
18 favor of Plaintiffs in the amount of Three Million Four Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars and
19 Zero Cents (\$3,470,000.00) against Florida Traivai, DMD and Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a
20 Summerlin Smiles, which was later **vacated** as a result of the Court granting Motions for Judgment
21 as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b) via its July 16, 2014 order.

22 3. There has never been a jury verdict against Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, DDS as a result
23 of the Singletary litigation.

24 4. There has not been a jury verdict against non-parties Ton Vinh Lee, DDS PC d/b/a
25 Summerlin Smiles or Florida Traivai DMD since the verdict was vacated on **July 16, 2014**.

26 5. Defendants Ingrid Patin and Patin Law Group made a statement via their website at
27
28

1 <http://patinlaw.com/settlement-verdict/> beginning at some point in 2014 through approximately
2 August 2015 as follows:

3 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S VERDICT
\$3.4M, 2014

4 Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

5 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
6 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
7 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
8 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

9 See Exhibit “E” to Opposition to Special Motion to Dismiss, showing a true and correct copy of
10 Defendants’ website as of July 9, 2015.

11 6. During or around August 2015, Defendants amended their website such that the
12 statement at issue then read:

13 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S VERDICT,
2014

14 Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

15 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
16 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
17 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
18 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

19 This matter is on appeal.

20 Notably, the language “\$3.4M” was removed, and the language “This matter is on appeal” was
21 added.

22 7. During November 2015, Defendants removed the statement at issue from their web
23 site completely.

24 8. The Singletary plaintiffs filed an appeal against Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, Ton Vinh Lee,
25 DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles and Florida Traivai, DMD following the trial court’s
26 ruling in favor of Ton Vinh Lee DDS’ Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law pursuant to NRC
27 50(b).

28 9. Pursuant to NRS 89.040, Ton Vinh Lee was required to name his Professional

1 Corporation Ton Vinh Lee, DDS PC.

2 10. The appeal remains pending before the Supreme Court of Nevada, Case No.: 66278,
3 and Appellants' Opening Brief was filed on March 24, 2015.

4 **B. Statement of Disputed Facts**

5 As addressed in Plaintiff's initial Sur-Reply to some extent, Defendants' statement of
6 undisputed facts fails to address several facts of consequence. As such, Plaintiff provides the
7 following statement of facts which it disputes against Defendants, and as such, mandates a
8 dismissal of Defendants' Special Motion To Dismiss and incorporated motion for summary
9 judgment:

10 1. Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee obtained a judgment on the verdict in the Singletary matter,
11 thus making Defendants' statement on the website false on its face. The trial court granted the
12 aforementioned Motions and entered a **Judgment on Verdict in favor of Ton Vinh Lee, DDS** and
13 awarded him costs in the amount of Six Thousand Thirty Two Dollars and Eighty Three Cents
14 (\$6,032.83) as the **prevailing party** under NRS 18.020. The Judgment was **prepared** by Lloyd W.
15 Baker, Esq. and Ingrid Patin, Esq., counsel for the Singletary plaintiffs and filed on September 11,
16 2014. (Emphasis Added).

17 2. Almost eleven months after the Judgment on Verdict in favor of Ton Vinh Lee,
18 DDS, Defendants maintained a published statement on their website which identified Ton Vinh
19 Lee, DDS as an individual and stated:

20 **DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT**
21 **\$3.4M, 2014**

22 Description: Singletary v. **Ton Vinh Lee, DDS**, et al.

23 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
24 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
25 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
26 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, **Ton Vinh Lee, DDS**, and the treating dentists, Florida
Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

27 (Emphasis Added). Therefore, such statement was false prior to and after Plaintiff filed his
28 Complaint against Defendants.

1 3. There was no jury verdict against Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, Ton Vinh Lee DDS, d/b/a
2 Summerlin Smiles, or any other defendant in the underlying litigation at the time Defendants'
3 statement was made on their website, or the time the Complaint was filed in the instant action.

4 The above, contrary to Defendants' assertions otherwise, establish the subject statement
5 posted on Defendants' website is a false and defamatory statement published by Defendants
6 concerning Plaintiff. Chowdry v. NLVH, Inc., 109 Nev. 478, 483, 851 P.2d 459 (1993). In their
7 Reply, Defendants either attempt to undermine the significance of the fact that a judgment was
8 entered in favor of Plaintiff and the circumstances of the appeal, or completely fail to grasp its
9 importance. As set forth above, the appeal is pending before the Supreme Court of Nevada because
10 a judgment was rendered in favor of Plaintiff. Despite the fact Defendants failed to obtain a
11 judgment against Plaintiff in the Singletary action, and the fact Defendants, as lead counsel who are
12 participating directly in the appeal, knew the original jury verdict was vacated as to Plaintiff, and
13 continue to maintain the website which identifies Plaintiff directly in connection with the phrase
14 "PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT," is a true statement. As discussed in Plaintiff's Sur-Reply, the subject
15 statement is susceptible to mean Defendants obtained a verdict against all the named Defendants in
16 the Singletary action, including Plaintiff, both as an individual, and as owner of Summerlin Smiles.
17 Read this way, the statement is clearly susceptible to a defamatory meaning, as a verdict and
18 judgment was entered in favor of Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, and not the Singletary plaintiffs. Posadas
19 v. City of Reno, 109 Nev. 448, 453, 851 P.2d 438, 442 (1993); see also Fink v. Oshins, 118 Nev.
20 428, 437, 49 P.3d 640, 646 (2002).

21 Therefore, Defendants' motion for summary judgment, incorporated into its Special Motion
22 to Dismiss pursuant to NRS 41.660 fails as a matter of law and must be denied.

23 **C. Defendants' Reliance on Rivero Is Misplaced And Their Attempts To**
24 **Categorize A Dental Malpractice Suit As A Matter Of Public Concern Under**
25 **NRS 41.660 Is Too Broad.**

26 Defendants argue despite its acknowledged error in citing the previous version of NRS
27 41.660 which has been revised substantially, Plaintiff is unable to establish a prima facie case of
28

1 defamation. See Defendants' Reply, p. 6, lines 7-28.¹ However, Defendants continue to
2 misconstrue the law, and reliance on Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute is misplaced.

3 First, the burden of proof for a plaintiff to prevail on a defamation claim that is brought
4 within the parameters of Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute was lessened from "clear and convincing
5 evidence" to a "demonstrat[ion] with **prima facie evidence a probability** of prevailing on the
6 [defamation] claim . ." NRS 41.660(3)(b). (Emphasis Added). Second, before there can be a
7 determination whether or not the non-moving party has demonstrated with prima facie evidence a
8 probability of prevailing on the defamation claim, the moving party must first show that the
9 underlying action is "brought against a person based upon a good faith communication in
10 furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of
11 public importance. NRS 41.660(3). A good faith communication is one that is "truthful or made
12 without [the] knowledge of falsehood." John v. Douglas County Sch. Dist., 125 Nev. 746, 761
13 (2009).

14 Defendants argue the subject website is a matter of public concern and within the scope of
15 NRS 41.637(4) because 1) "[t]he statement specifically pertains to a dental malpractice, wrongful
16 death matter that arose out of the improper care and treatment of a patient of Summerlin Smiles,
17 which is an issue of public health and safety"; and 2) was made "in a place open to the public".
18 Defendants' Reply, p. 10, lines 2 – 16. In support of their contention, Defendants rely on Rivero v.
19 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, 105 Cal. App. 4th 913,
20 924, 130 Cal. Rptr. 2d 81 (2003). Specifically, Defendants focus on the following three (3)
21 scenarios in which a statement or statements may fall within the scope of an anti-SLAPP statute:

- 22 1. the subject of the statement or activity precipitating the claim was a person or entity
23 in the public eye;
- 24 2. the statement or activity precipitating the claim involved conduct that could affect
25

26
27 ¹ Interestingly, despite Defendants' recognition of their error, they again improperly cite to the previous version of
28 NRS 41.660(3)(b), asserting that Plaintiff must prove by "clear and convincing" evidence of a probability on the claim.
Defendants' Reply, p. 6, lines 9-13.

1 large numbers of people beyond the direct participants; or

2 3. the statement or activity precipitating the claim involved a topic of widespread
3 public interest.

4 Id. at 918.

5 In Rivero, the plaintiff was a public university supervisor who was accused by his
6 employees of theft, extortion, and favoritism and became the subject of complaints within the
7 union. Id. at 915. These complaints led to the supervisor's suspension and eventual termination
8 wherein he subsequently brought suit against numerous individuals and entities he claimed were
9 involved or responsible, including his union, for among other things, defamation. Id. at 915-16.
10 The Union filed a special motion to strike under California's anti-SLAPP statute which was denied
11 by the trial court and later affirmed by the California Court of Appeals. Id. As with Nevada,
12 California's anti-SLAPP statute recognizes that there is a "two-step process for determining
13 whether an action is a SLAPP, first requiring the defendant or movant to make a showing that the
14 challenged cause of action is one that arises from a protected activity (e.g., matter of public
15 concern). Id. Once this initial requirement is met by the movant, then "the burden shifts to plaintiff
16 to demonstrate a probability that he or she will prevail on the claim". Id.

17 The defendants in Rivero offer several theories to support their contentions that the
18 statements made were protected, or free speech involving a matter of public concern. "For one, the
19 Union argues that the [subject of supervisory abuse] is an issue of particular public interest because
20 it impacts a community of public employees numbering in 17,000". Id. at 919. In addition, the
21 Union contended that unlawful workplace activity is a matter of public interest especially where it
22 occurs at a public institution. Id. In its analysis, the California Court of Appeals first addressed the
23 issue of the number of people in connection with the subject activity or conduct, pointing out that
24 the "statements concerned supervision of a staff of eight custodians by Rivero, an individual who
25 had previously received no public attention or media coverage . . . [and] the only individuals
26 directly involved in and affected by the situation were Rivero and the eight custodians . . . [a matter
27 that] is hardly a [one] of public interest." Id. at 924. "The Union disagree[d], arguing that any time
28 a person critic[s] an unlawful workplace activity the statements concern a public issue because public

1 policy favors such criticism.” Id. The Court however, remained unconvinced, stating that “if the
2 Union were correct, discussion of nearly every workplace dispute would qualify it as a matter of
3 public interest.” The Court held that there must be a “threshold level of significance” which must
4 be met to qualify as a matter of public interest, even if it implicates public policy. Id. Moreover,
5 even though the workplace activity in Rivero took place at a publicly financed institution, the
6 Union was too broad, and the mere location does not in of itself qualify under SLAPP. Id. at 925
7 (reasoning that “the theft of a single pencil or the improvident purchase of a single piece of
8 inexpensive computer hardware cannot amount to a public issue”).

9 Similar to Rivero, here, Defendants “sweep too broadly,” arguing because the statement
10 pertains to a lawsuit, specifically in connection with dental malpractice which resulted in a death
11 due to the improper care and treatment of a patient, it is a matter of public concern since it goes to
12 an issue of public health and safety. Id.; Defendants’ Reply, p. 10, lines 14-16. As in Rivero, such
13 a conclusion is too broad as it would mean that any medical malpractice action automatically
14 become an issue of public concern, a position unsupported by any law. Moreover, Defendants
15 similarly attempt to place the significance of location to qualify the “issue of public concern”
16 arguing that since it took place at a dental office, it could affect a large number of people, (e.g.,
17 patients). Defendants’ Reply, p. 10, lines 20 – 24. However, it is dubious at best that Summerlin
18 Smiles is not one of a multitude of dental offices in Las Vegas. Summerlin Smiles is not a hospital,
19 or a large public clinic. It is a private dental practice, owned and operated by a handful of
20 professionals which service a relatively limited clientele. If Summerlin Smiles were categorized as
21 a place that could affect a large number of people within the scope an anti-SLAPP statute, then
22 there is little doubt that a vast majority of any medical practices within Las Vegas would
23 automatically qualify as well.

24 Ultimately, the Court in Rivero was unable to articulately set forth guidelines as to what
25 issues truly possess public significance and thus qualify as a matter of public concern under anti-
26 SLAPP. Rivero, at 929. However, the Court’s overarching theme in its analysis in Rivero was to
27 not allow broad labels or the appearance of “public concerns” serve as a test to qualify a particular
28 activity or conduct within the parameters of an anti-SLAPP statute. See id. This theme continues to

1 remain prevalent as it was again addressed recently by the California Court of Appeals in Griener
2 v. Taylor, 234 Cal. App. 4th 471, 481-82, 183 Cal. Rptr. 3d 867, 874-75 (2015).

3 **D. Broad Public Interest Topic Does Not Qualify An Issue To Be One As A Matter**
4 **Of Public Concern Under Anti-SLAPP Which Ultimately Requires More Than**
5 **Just Information, But Also Public Participation.**

6 Both Nevada and California's respective anti-SLAPP statutes do not define what constitutes
7 an issue public interest or matter of public concern. See Albanese v. Menounos, 218 Cal. App. 4th
8 923, 929, 160 Cal. Rptr. 3d 546, 550 (2013), citing Rivero, 105 Cal. App. 4th 913, 920. While the
9 scope or boundaries of an issue of public concern has not been defined, Griener v. Taylor is
10 instructive² as the California Court of Appeals has provided some additional guidance which was
11 not provided in Rivero. The Court in Griener dealt with the same issue of analyzing what
12 circumstances qualify as a matter of public concern in order to determine if a movant has
13 sufficiently met its burden under anti-SLAPP. In Griener, the Court continued to recognize that
14 "public interest" within the scope of "anti-SLAPP is not limited to governmental matters and may
15 include private conduct that impacts a broad segment of society and/or affects a community in a
16 manner similar to that of a governmental entity." Griener v. Taylor, 234 Cal. App. 4th 471, 474 183
17 Cal. Rptr. 3d 867, 874-75 (2015). "However, in the context of conduct affecting a community, i.e.,
18 a limited but definable portion of the public, the constitutionally protected activity must, at
19 minimum, be connected to a discussion, debate, or controversy. Merely information statements are
20 not protected." Id. The statements must "further the statute's purpose of encouraging
21 participation in matters of public significance." Id. (Emphasis Added).

22 The facts in Grenier involved a pastor of the nondenominational church of approximately
23 35 years, which as of 2006, included approximately 800 adults and 200 children. Id. at 476.
24 However, by January, 2013 the membership dropped to approximately 400 adults and 150 children.
25 Id. The pastor was involved in a various pastor-related endeavors, which included his writing and
26 publishing a book, his management of his own website to help teach the Bible, and his host of a

27 ² SB 444, sec. 12.5(2) allows use of California law in interpreting Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute.
28

1 radio show which was broadcasted on stations in California, Texas, Missouri, Virginia, Tennessee
2 and Hawaii. Id. The pastor's sermons were even posted on other social media including YouTube,
3 iTunes, and Twitter. Id. In 2004 and 2005, one of the pastor's stepsons accused the pastor of
4 emotional and physical abuse and demanded an apology. However, the pastor refused to admit he
5 committed such abuse and as part of a previously established discussion thread on the pastor's
6 website, the stepson added his own comments and further discussed his alleged mistreatment on the
7 stepson's own website. As a result, the pastor filed a defamation suit against the stepson and
8 another who had participated in the discussions. Id. Among the alleged defamatory comments
9 cited to in the pastor's complaint, included assertions that included details in connection to the
10 pastor's aforementioned endeavors. Id. at 476-79. The stepson filed a motion to strike under
11 California's anti-SLAPP statute which was summarily denied by the trial court and he appealed. Id.
12 at 479.

13 The California Court of Appeals found that the majority of the pastor's allegations arose
14 from the stepson's internet postings and held that statements made on a website are made in a
15 public forum. Id. at 481. "However, not every Web site post involves an issue of public interest . . .
16 [and] . . . [m]ere publication on a Web site does not turn otherwise private information into a matter
17 of public interest. Id. As previously addressed in Plaintiff's Sur-Reply, the Court expressly
18 reasoned that:

19 "[P]ublic interest" is not mere curiosity. Further, the matter should be something
20 of concern to a **substantial number of people**. Accordingly, a **matter of concern**
21 **to the speaker and a relatively small, specific audience is not a matter of public**
22 **interest**. Additionally, there should be a degree of closeness between the
23 challenged statements and the asserted public interest. The assertion of a **broad**
24 and amorphous public interest that can be **connected to the specific dispute is not**
25 **sufficient**. (citations omitted). One cannot focus on society's general interest in
the subject matter of the dispute instead of the specific speech or conduct upon
which the complaint is based. In evaluating the first step of the anti-SLAPP
statute, the focus must be on the **specific nature of the speech** rather than the
generalities that might be abstracted from it.

26

27 . . . in the context of conduct affecting a "community", i.e., a limited but
28 definable portion of the public, the constitutionally protected activity must, at

1 minimum, be connected to a discussion, debate or controversy. **Mere**
2 **informational statements are not protected.** To grant such protection to such
3 statements would in no way further "the statute's purpose of encouraging
4 participation in matters of public significance." (citations omitted).

5 Id. at 482 (Emphasis Added). In applying the above rationale to the facts in Grenier, the Court
6 found the issues raised by the stepson's allegedly defamatory statements were of interest to the
7 particular church's community. Id. at 483. The Court held that the membership of approximately
8 1,000 to 550 was large enough to qualify as a "community" for the purposes of anti-SLAPP. Id. In
9 addition, because some of the statements included alleged misuse of church funds, there was a
10 direct connection with the church community's interest since the members of the community
11 donated money to the church. Id. Furthermore, the pastor was the community's "spiritual and
12 moral leader" and "[a]s such, allegations regarding [the pastor's] character and fitness to serve as a
13 pastor are of interest to the [community]". Id. The Court reasoned that the situation was analogous
14 to consumer protection information, and the stepson was attempting to warn people away from
15 attending the church with the pastor. Id. "In the context of information ostensibly provided to aid
16 consumers choosing among churches, the statements were connected to an issue of public
17 concern." Id.

18 Unlike the situation in Grenier, the number of people which would arguably be affected by
19 and have interest in a medical malpractice suit involving Plaintiff (e.g., patients) is undetermined
20 and Defendants have provided no evidence to support that it is "substantial number of people."
21 Moreover, assuming arguendo that the numbers are considered to be substantial for purposes of
22 anti-SLAPP, patients of a dental office are not a tight-knit community like a church. It can hardly
23 be said that patients of a particular dentist meet together every week, engage in community
24 activities, or otherwise participate in each other's lives which is common for a church, especially
25 one as relatively small as the church membership in Grenier.

26 In addition, the statements were made on a website of the singular leader of the church
27 which served as an express warning to any and all church members or future church members
28 regarding the pastor's alleged misconduct. Id. However, unlike Grenier, the statement here was
made on an attorney's website that had no connection with any of Plaintiff's patients as a

1 community, and which clearly had the purpose of advertisement, and bolstering Defendants'
2 reputation as effective trial counsel, rather than warning patients of the alleged dental malpractice.
3 As such, the "degree of closeness between the challenged statements and the asserted public
4 interests" is utterly lacking here. Id. at 482. Defendants' statement is nothing more than a
5 marketing tool to generate business.

6 Finally, whereas allegations of financial misappropriation or misuse "could lead to
7 discussion within the [church] membership and the implementation of new financial standards,"
8 sparking and encouraging the community's participation, a statement that merely states
9 "PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT" in connection with dental malpractice involving a wrongful death
10 which identifies Plaintiff among others, does nothing more than to provide an unsubstantiated
11 informational statement about a lawsuit which is definitively unprotected under anti-SLAPP. Id.
12 Therefore, the subject statement posted on Defendants' website is not a matter of public concern
13 pursuant to NRS 41.660(3), and Defendants' have failed to meet their burden to warrant a dismissal
14 of Plaintiff's claims.

15 **III**

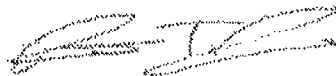
16 **CONCLUSION**

17 Based upon the foregoing, in addition to the points, authorities, and other legal argument set
18 forth in Plaintiff's Opposition and Sur-Reply, Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's
19 Complaint pursuant to Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute must be denied.

20 Furthermore, Plaintiff is entitled to and requests attorneys' fees and costs, and any other
21 relief this Court deems as just, as previously set forth in Plaintiff's Opposition and Sur-Reply.

22 Dated: November 24, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

23 

24
25 By: _____

26 Prescott T. Jones, Esq.
27 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
28 August B. Hotchkin, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 12780
Attorney for Plaintiff,
TON VINH LEE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on 25th of November, 2015, the following document was electronically served to all registered parties for case number A723134 as follows:

Name	Email		Signed
Christian M. Morris, Esq.	christianmorris@nettlawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Kim Alverson	kim@nettlawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Patin Law Group, PLLC			
Name	Email		Signed
Ingrid Patin, Esq.	ingrid@patinlaw.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Other Tort

COURT MINUTES

December 02, 2015

A-15-723134-C Ton Lee, Plaintiff(s)
 vs.
 Ingrid Patin, Defendant(s)

December 02, 2015 9:00 AM Motion to Dismiss

HEARD BY: Togliatti, Jennifer

COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 10C

COURT CLERK: Athena Trujillo

RECORDER: Yvette G. Sison

REPORTER:

PARTIES

PRESENT:	Hotchkin, August B., ESQ	Attorney
	Jones, Prescott T.	Attorney
	Morris, Christian	Attorney
	Patin, Ingrid	Defendant

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- Also present: Edward Wynder, Esq. on behalf of Defendant.

Ms. Morris argued in support of the motion, noting that the statement is accurate. Further, Ms. Morris argued that it is free speech and an issue for public concern. Ms. Morris advised the Plaintiff must prove a false and defamatory statement and they cannot prove damages. With respect to the Motion to Dismiss, Ms. Morris argued that Ton V. Lee DDS is the owner of Summerlin Smiles and the statement in the advertisement is factually correct. Mr. Jones argued there is no verdict for the Plaintiff. Upon Court's inquiry, Mr. Jones advised the Plaintiff filed a counter appeal for fees and costs only, not for any verdict unless the Nevada Supreme Court reverses the Judge's ruling. Mr. Jones further argued against the motion noting the statement is defamatory and that the verdict as vacated. Further argument by counsel. COURT ORDERED, matter UNDER ADVISEMENT and matter SET for status check, noting a minute order will issue.

12/09/15 (CHAMBERS) STATUS CHECK: DECISION

PRINT DATE: 12/04/2015

Page 1 of 2

Minutes Date: December 02, 2015

A-15-723134-C

PRINT DATE: 12/04/2015

Page 2 of 2

Minutes Date: December 02, 2015



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 TRAN

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

2
3
4 * * * * *

5
6
7 TON VINH LEE,)

8 Plaintiff,)

9 vs.)

10 INGRID PATIN, PATIN LAW GROUP,)
11 PLLC,)

12 Defendants.)
13)

CASE NO. A-15-723134

DEPT. NO. IX

Transcript of Proceedings

14 BEFORE THE HONORABLE JENNIFER TOGLIATTI, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
15 **DEFENDANTS' RENEWED SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO**
16 **NEVADA REVISED STATUTES 41.635-70 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE,**
MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(b) (5)

17 WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2015

18 APPEARANCES:

19 For the Plaintiff: PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.
20 AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.

21 For the Defendants: CHRISTIAN MORRIS, ESQ.
22 EDWARD WYNDER, ESQ.

23 RECORDED BY: YVETTE SISON, DISTRICT COURT
24 TRANSCRIBED BY: KRISTEN LUNKWITZ

25 Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript
produced by transcription service.

1 WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2015 AT 9:11 A.M.

2

3 THE COURT: *Ton Lee versus Ingrid Patin*
4 *Individually and Patin Law Group, A723134.* Counsel, can
5 you state your appearances?

6 MR. JONES: Good morning, Your Honor. Prescott
7 Jones and August Hotchkin for the plaintiff.

8 MS. MORRIS: Good morning, Your Honor. Christian
9 Morris for the defendant. I also have Ed Wynder here with
10 me and Ms. Patin, as well.

11 THE COURT: Okay. This matter was continued for
12 the Court to hear the Special Motion, and the Motion, and
13 consider all pleadings filed.

14 MS. MORRIS: I'd like to start with the Special
15 Motion to Dismiss if that pleases the Court?

16 THE COURT: Sure.

17 MS. MORRIS: All right. The Special Motion to
18 Dismiss was brought under NRS 41.637, which says:

19 A statement which is a good faith communication in
20 furtherance of the right to free speech in direct
21 connection with the issue of public concern is immune
22 from a civil action based on those communications.

23 In this case, we have free speech because it's an
24 advertisement. Additionally, it's an issue of public
25 concern. What -- and while there aren't any Nevada cases

1 specifically on the issue of public concern, and there
2 certainly are a litany of California cases on the issue,
3 there is the *Sahara Gaming* case. And, in *Sahara Gaming*, it
4 allowed an absolute privilege for the communication of what
5 happens in a court of justice when it's communicated to the
6 public. So, in this case, we have a communication on what
7 happened in a court of justice and it was dated -- thank
8 you -- and it was simply a recitation of what had occurred.
9 And it was a good faith communication of what had occurred.

10 If you look at the statement that was posted, it
11 says that there was a verdict. And, in fact, there was a
12 verdict. When we were here previously, we were looking
13 very carefully at the language of the actual statement.
14 And if you'll see that, it states that the verdict was
15 brought -- or there was a verdict and, in fact, there was.
16 And, then, it was against Summerlin Smiles which is, in
17 fact, just a fictitious name for Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC. And
18 he is the owner, Ton V. Lee, in -- DDS, is, in fact, the
19 owner of the PC and the treating physicians who are the
20 ones listed there.

21 So, it was, in fact, a complete, full, accurate
22 statement of a judicial proceeding which under *Sahara* has
23 an absolute privilege. But it is issue of public concern
24 because it's one that deals with, you know, issues that
25 other dental health, public health professionals would want

1 to know, persons harmed by other dental malpractice would
2 want to know, people in the public would want to know, and
3 it was something that is of public record. I mean, it was
4 certainly published by other -- the *Trial Reporter*. It was
5 also published, I think, in -- the other publication was,
6 let's see. The *Nevada Legal Update* and the *Trial Reporter*
7 both published it, as well. And in the *Trial Reporter*,
8 again, there's no mention that it was on appeal.

9 So, under the Special Motion to Dismiss, what we
10 simply have to prove by a preponderance of the evidence is
11 that more likely than not that this was an accurate
12 reporting of free speech, which it was an advertisement,
13 and it was an issue of public concern. So, in *Sahara*, it
14 clearly says that if something's going on in a court of
15 law, it's an issue of public concern so much to the point
16 they give it an absolute privilege.

17 So, once we established by preponderance of the
18 evidence and it's an issue of public concern, then it
19 shifts over to the defendants to show a burden that they
20 can prove the prima facie case. And, in proving the prima
21 facie case, they have to show that it was a both false and
22 defamatory statement. And, in this case, we know that it
23 was -- every single statement in that statement was, in
24 fact, true. And, for it to be defamatory, it would have to
25 show that he had actually proved damages. Since the -- now

1 the burden has shifted over to him.

2 In *Pegasus*, which is another Nevada case we have,
3 it says that:

4 The statement is not defamatory if it is
5 substantially true.

6 It does not have to be absolutely true. And, in
7 *Pegasus*, in that case, that was where a restaurant was
8 considered to be a limited public purpose figure because
9 they had injected themselves into the community and there
10 was a defamatory statement made about whether there was
11 cans of beans there. And, in fact, it was -- the statement
12 was not precisely true because they didn't, in fact, seen
13 the beans but it was substantially true.

14 So, in addition to the fact that they can't prove
15 that it was either false or defamatory, then they would
16 have to, in fact, prove damages which they haven't done so
17 and won't be able to. And, in fact, if you look at the
18 Complaint on its face, the only allegation that they make
19 in it is that it -- the defamatory statement imputes that
20 Ton V. Lee lacks fitness as a dentist. And the statement
21 which was on Ms. Patin's website clearly says that he is
22 the owner of Summerlin Smiles and delineates that there are
23 two treating physicians.

24 So, on its face, the Complaint states it's a lack
25 of fitness as a dentist. And all it would -- if you were

1 to read it, even construing it, it's maybe his lack of
2 fitness as a owner of a business. And it certainly is very
3 clear that she was not listing him as a treating physician
4 in that. So, therefore, I think the Special Motion to
5 Dismiss should be granted.

6 THE COURT: Do you want to argue related to your
7 12(b) (5)?

8 MS. MORRIS: Would you like me to continue with
9 the --

10 THE COURT: Yes.

11 MS. MORRIS: Okay.

12 So, moving back to the Motion to Dismiss, which we
13 were previously before the Court on this matter, and if the
14 Court recalls, the issue was whether or not PC was listed
15 in the statement on Ms. Patin's website. And I think that
16 -- even though I previously addressed it, it's very clear
17 that Ton V. Lee, DDS, is the owner of Summerlin Smiles.
18 And the reason why he is the owner of Summerlin Smiles is
19 because Summerlin Smiles is simply a fictitious name, which
20 is Exhibit L to the Motion, for Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC. And,
21 so, the statement in the advertisement is factually
22 accurate. It could have said Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC and its
23 owner, Ton V. Lee, DDS and it would have had meant the
24 exact same that it says right now because Summerlin Smiles
25 is simply a fictitious name for Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC.

1 Oh, and -- that's right. In addition, we also
2 attached his trial testimony in open court where he
3 testified under oath that himself, Ton V. Lee, DDS, is
4 president and owner of Summerlin Smiles. And did not
5 correct the Court in any way to say: No, no, no. It's
6 only PC. Which, in fact, he was correct when he made that
7 testimony in open court because Ton V. Lee, DDS, is the
8 owner of Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC, which is the fictitious name
9 for Summerlin Smiles.

10 Did you want me to readdress the issues that we
11 had in the -- when we were here before?

12 THE COURT: No.

13 MS. MORRIS: Okay.

14 MR. JONES: Good morning, Your Honor. Prescott
15 Jones, again, for the plaintiff.

16 I'm going to start with the statement, just
17 generally the statement made on the website and the
18 statement that's at issue in this litigation, and I think
19 it goes to really what is the pivotal issue in this case
20 and in this Motion is the truth or falsity of the
21 statement. Two of the -- almost the very first words in
22 that statement are: Plaintiff's verdict. And I think
23 that's very important. We don't have a plaintiff's verdict
24 and we never had a plaintiff's verdict against the
25 plaintiff in this case, Ton Vinh Lee, PC. And I think it's

1 undisputed that he received a jury verdict and judgment
2 entered in his favor. He was also awarded an award of fees
3 and costs, as well. There is also not a plaintiff's
4 verdict against any of the other defendants in the other
5 underlying litigation.

6 As we know, the judge in the underlying litigation
7 vacated the jury verdict against the remaining defendants
8 because the plaintiff's only testifying expert in that case
9 provided testimony to the jury that was not based on any
10 reasonable degree of medical certainty. With that in mind,
11 it's hard to justify why you can make the argument that
12 there was a plaintiff's verdict when the jury was -- the
13 judge essentially ruled that the jury was tainted by the
14 testimony that was given to them and, as a result, ruled in
15 their favor.

16 But, nonetheless, there's not been a jury verdict
17 against any defendant in the underlying litigation since
18 July 2014. That's why the plaintiff in the underlying
19 litigation took an appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court.
20 They're not appealing our client, Mr. Lee -- Dr. Lee is not
21 appealing any verdict that's against him to a Nevada
22 Supreme Court. In fact, it's the plaintiff in the
23 underlying litigation who is appealing everything.

24 So, there's not a jury verdict -- there's not a
25 plaintiff verdict in the underlying litigation. I think

1 it's important to point out that it's hard to make the
2 argument that that statement is true when, in fact, you
3 could say the converse of that statement that there's no
4 plaintiff's verdict is, in fact, true at this point, Your
5 Honor.

6 THE COURT: Why do they say that your client --
7 that Mr. Lee filed a counter appeal?

8 MR. JONES: He was appealing an award of fees and
9 costs, I believe, Your Honor. It has nothing to do with
10 any verdict that was against him. And, in fact, I think
11 that counter appeal has been dismissed at that point,
12 anyway. I think the only issue that's pending before the
13 Nevada Supreme Court is the plaintiff in the underlying
14 litigation's appeal of the verdict against them, not in
15 favor of them.

16 So, at this point, Your Honor, what we really have
17 is the opposite is true. There is no plaintiff's verdict
18 in this case. There hasn't been in over a year and a half,
19 at this point in time. And, unless the Nevada Supreme
20 Court reverses the judge's ruling, there's not going to be
21 a plaintiff's verdict in this case.

22 And, I think, it's also important to take a look
23 at the fact that they're making the argument that it's just
24 simply -- they're saying plaintiff's verdict and that's a
25 recitation of the facts of the case, but it's important to

1 take a look at who that statement is directed to. It's
2 directed to potential clients of the defendant. The
3 potential clients of the defendant are going to read that
4 statement and see that there's a plaintiff verdict and
5 without any statement to the contrary, they're going to
6 believe that the parties that are named, including my
7 client, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, who is the first defendant named
8 in that case, had a plaintiff verdict against him for
9 dental malpractice and wrongful death.

10 And, because of the fact that the defendant
11 published this on her website, potential clients of my
12 client, Dr. Lee, are also going to read that statement and
13 also come to the same conclusion that Dr. Lee has a -- has
14 been found liable for dental malpractice and wrongful
15 death.

16 And, in fact, you know, if we get to discovery,
17 Dr. Lee is going to testify that he has been approached by
18 some of his clients and, essentially: I Googled your name.
19 This is one of the first things that came up. You know,
20 what's this all about? Wrongful death and, you know,
21 that's just the clients that have told him that. You have
22 to imagine that there's a number of them who have decided
23 not to use him and he's certainly been damaged by the
24 statement that's been made. But that's for another day.

25 So, turning now to the requirements for anti-

1 SLAPP. As my opposing counsel said, it's a two-part
2 requirement. You have to first show a good faith
3 communication and furtherance of the right to petition or
4 the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue
5 of public concern. The first part of that statement, I
6 think, is the most important: A good faith communication.

7 As we set forth in the brief, NRS 41.647 requires
8 that a good faith communication has to be either truthful
9 or made without knowledge of its falsehood. As I just set
10 forth before and as we set forth extensively in the
11 pleadings, there is no plaintiff's verdict in this case.
12 It can't possibly be said that there is a plaintiff's
13 verdict at this point in time or during the time that the
14 statement was on the defendant's website. Defendants are
15 the handling attorneys, of course, for the underlying
16 litigation. It can't possibly be said that it wasn't made
17 without knowledge of its falsehood.

18 Second part of that requirement, assuming that if
19 Your Honor is inclined to find that it was, indeed, a good
20 faith communication, second part of that requirement --
21 again, it's also on the defendant's burden to show that it
22 was made in furtherance of the right to petition or the
23 right of free speech in direct connection with an issue of
24 public concern. And this is where the problems with the
25 statement that the defendants' put into their pleadings --

1 it sort of comes into play here. They seem to rely on a
2 lot on the portion of the statement that said this matter
3 is on appeal to make the argument that it's some sort of
4 commentary or reporting on an issue that's in front of the
5 Nevada Supreme Court. And, of course, the statement didn't
6 even come into play, it wasn't even on the website until
7 around the time that the Complaint was filed. I think,
8 with that in mind, it's sort of hard to make the argument
9 that it's some sort of commentary on a pending judicial
10 action.

11 And I think opposing counsel said it well. One of
12 the first things she said to Your Honor is that this in an
13 advertisement and that's exactly our point. It can't
14 possibly be protected free speech that's a commentary on a
15 judicial proceeding that brings it under Nevada's anti-
16 SLAPP law when what we're really talking about here is
17 advertisements, something that the defendants' trying to
18 use for her financial gain.

19 And if you take a look at the statement, as well,
20 if it is some sort of commentary on a pending judicial
21 proceeding, not a single fact at issue in front of the
22 Nevada Supreme Court is discussed in the defamatory
23 statement. It simply lists the parties at issue in the
24 case. There's no discussion of why this matter was
25 appealed, which was the judge's granting of the judgment as

1 a matter of law in favor of my clients. There's no
2 discussion of the fact that the plaintiff's only testifying
3 expert was found to have made testimony that is not based
4 on any reasonable degree of medical certainty. There's no
5 discussion of that at all, Your Honor. It's clearly
6 something that's meant for her financial gain. It doesn't
7 bring that in Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute.

8 If this Court's inclined to find that this does
9 fall under Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute, I can go and
10 discuss the second part of that requirement which is that
11 the burden, then, shifts to my side to show that we've
12 shown a prima facie case for defamation. I think this has
13 been hashed out quite a bit in the pleadings and I don't
14 want to necessarily just recite everything that's in the
15 pleadings, but I do want to cover a couple of topics. And,
16 in fact, we have to show not through clear and convincing
17 evidence, as we've set forth. We have to show in our new
18 law -- under the new law, which is simply a probability of
19 prevailing on the claim. And I think we easily show that,
20 Your Honor.

21 What we have to first show is, of course, a false
22 and defamatory statement by the defendant concerning the
23 plaintiff was made. And, in fact, out of all the prongs of
24 a defamation claim, this is the only one that's contested
25 by the defendant in their pleadings, so I'm going to focus

1 mostly on this. And the first part of that statement is
2 that is has to be a false statement. And, I think, you
3 know, we've discussed that at length. I don't think
4 there's really any need to delve into that any further
5 unless Your Honor has any questions.

6 But I do want to talk about, just a little bit,
7 about the claim that defendants make that even if this
8 statement is not found to be true, that it's somehow
9 substantially true and, therefore, the Court has to find in
10 their favor. And, I think, if this -- if Your Honor is
11 inclined to find that it is substantially true but not
12 completely true, I think that shows that it's absolutely an
13 issue for the jury and should not be granted at this stage
14 of the litigation.

15 You'll remember, Your Honor, that the statute
16 provides that a Motion to Dismiss, even though it's called
17 a Motion to Dismiss under Nevada's Anti-SLAPP Laws, it's
18 actually governed under Nevada's summary judgment standard,
19 Rule 56. So, what we're looking for is, of course, a
20 dispute of material fact.

21 And, then, the second part of the first prong of
22 the defamatory -- of the element of a defamatory action is
23 that the statement, of course, must be defamatory.
24 Pursuant to the *Las Vegas Sun* case that was cited in our
25 brief:

1 A statement is defamatory if it tends to lower the
2 subject in the estimation of the community and excites
3 derogatory opinions against him.

4 And, Your Honor, I head opposing counsel say that
5 it can't possibly be the case that it's defamatory because
6 he was sued in his capacity as owner of Ton Vinh Lee, DDS,
7 PC, DVA, Summerlin Smiles, therefore, it doesn't impute a
8 lack of fitness to him, personally, just his practice.
9 And, Your Honor, I think, quite frankly, that's ridiculous.
10 He is named -- the first -- in fact, in the caption of the
11 statement, it says:

12 Description: Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

13 Take a look at the people that the statement is
14 directed to, it's essentially laypeople. It's not directed
15 towards attorneys. I think any person -- any potential
16 jury member who would view this statement would think that,
17 of course, with Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, being the first person
18 who is named there, that he was, in fact, the one who
19 received a plaintiff's verdict for dental malpractice and
20 wrongful death.

21 It's important to point out, as well, that the
22 defendant does nothing -- makes no attempt in that
23 statement to differentiate between Ton Vinh Lee, DDS,
24 personally, Ton Vinh Lee in his professional capacity, or
25 Ton Vinh Lee in his capacity as owner of Summerlin Smiles.

1 And, nonetheless, will remember that Ton Vinh Lee, in his
2 capacity as owner of the PC, was -- received a jury verdict
3 in his favor and that's not being appealed, I don't
4 believe, Your Honor.

5 And, again, the defendants don't argue the second
6 prong that there's an unprivileged privilecation [sic] to a
7 third party -- publication. Sorry. To a third party.
8 They don't argue the third prong, that there's an existence
9 of fault. They don't argue the last prong, that the
10 defamation tends to injure the plaintiff in his or her
11 business or profession, although it's kind of wrapped up a
12 little bit in the argument of the first prong, as well.
13 So, I think we've addressed that.

14 So, with that in mind, Your Honor, just briefly on
15 the 12(b) -- the Renewed 12(b)(5) Motion, I'm a bit
16 confused and my colleague who is with me here today and I
17 had talked extensively about the issue as to the fact that
18 Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, as sole owner of Ton Vinh Lee, PC, which
19 does business as Summerlin Smiles, why the fact that he
20 owns the company means that this case is subject to
21 dismissal. At the end of the day, he was sued in his
22 capacity as owner of Ton Vinh Lee, PC. That's undisputed.
23 It's also undisputed that he received a jury verdict in his
24 favor. There was never a jury verdict. There's nothing
25 that was vacated, nothing that was overturned.

1 So, I think, with that in mind, I can't see how
2 that simple fact alone -- and keep in mind, that's all
3 that's being argued as it relates to the 12(b)(5) Motion in
4 this brief, that that fact alone necessitates dismissal and
5 I can't quite comprehend why but, with that in mind, he's
6 never received a jury verdict against him. The remaining
7 defendants, including his PC, did receive a jury verdict
8 against him but that verdict was vacated. And we go into
9 quite a bit of discussion in the brief as to the legal
10 effect of a vacating of a jury verdict. It's, essentially,
11 to make it as if it never existed at all. There is no jury
12 verdict. There was no jury verdict. Unless the Nevada
13 Supreme Court overturns Judge Wiese's ruling, there is
14 never going to be a jury verdict against any of the
15 defendants in the underlying litigation, whether it's Dr.
16 Lee, personally, or Dr. Lee's company, or Dr. Lee's
17 treating dentist.

18 So, with that in mind, Your Honor, I just want to
19 end by discussing the fact that this is, again, governed
20 under Nevada's summary judgment standard. It possibly --
21 this Motion could not possibly be granted as it was written
22 by the defendants. The wrong law, as we discussed at
23 length during the last hearing, the wrong law was cited and
24 relied on. And, even again, even in the Reply brief in
25 which -- after which the correct law was set forth, there

1 was still a couple references to clear and convincing
2 evidence. The wrong law was cited. The wrong facts that
3 relate to the statement at issue were repeatedly relied on.
4 Almost every single argument in their initial Motion is
5 premised on the wrong law and the wrong facts. Statement
6 is true -- sorry, Your Honor. The statement is not true
7 because there was never a plaintiff's verdict against the
8 plaintiff in this case. There is not a plaintiff's verdict
9 against any other defendant in the underlying litigation.
10 And I want to end with just a brief quote from the *John*
11 *versus Douglas County School District* case that says:

12 Theh of a SLAPP lawsuit is that it is filed to
13 obtain a financial advantage over one's adversary by
14 increasing litigation costs until the adversary's case
15 is weakened or abandoned.

16 And, Your Honor, that's not present in this case.
17 Both plaintiff and defendant are professionals that own
18 their own professional practice. They're in similar
19 financial positions. And, in fact, it can hardly be said
20 that my client is trying to rack up litigation costs as
21 against defendant to put them in a weaker position. In
22 fact, I'd say the opposite is true. We have been subjected
23 to motion after motion and we had to file a sur-reply. We
24 had to file a Motion to Strike, a Motion to Continue.
25 Simply put, this is not a SLAPP lawsuit. Even if it is a

1 SLAPP lawsuit, it's simply -- it cannot be dismissed
2 because the statement is false.

3 And, if you have any questions, Your Honor, I'll
4 be happy to answer them. Otherwise, we'll submit.

5 THE COURT: I don't have any questions.

6 MR. JONES: Thank you, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Thank you.

8 MS. MORRIS: In reply, the purpose of an anti-
9 SLAPP lawsuit or case is to protect free speech. And, in
10 this case, whether the statement that was placed on the
11 website is true or false is a decision that is a matter of
12 law to be decided. And, in this case, the issue is whether
13 it was a good faith communication. The statement which was
14 made does not say that a verdict was taken against Ton Vinh
15 Lee, DDS, as an individual. It simply states that he was
16 sued as the owner, which is completely accurate. It does
17 not say that there was a judgment. It says that there was
18 a verdict, which is completely accurate. It was posted
19 after the verdict came in. And, at the time it was posted,
20 it was completely accurate.

21 And I think that counsel made an excellent point.
22 If it goes up to the Supreme Court and the judgment gets
23 reinstated, then it is, again, an accurate statement. At
24 the moment, it's an issue that's on appeal. And the cross-
25 appeal, which was made by Ton V. Lee, is still pending

1 before the Supreme Court. Only a portion of it was
2 dismissed regarding Dr. Traivai. And, so, it is an issue
3 that is being decided by a judicial body.

4 What has been reported on that website was
5 something that happened in a court of law. And, under the
6 Sahara case, there is an absolute privilege if you simply
7 recite something that has occurred in a court of law. It
8 isn't that Ton V. Lee, DDS, is named first. That's the
9 title of the case. And, in fact, a verdict was brought in
10 that amount and the individuals who are sued are accurately
11 listed on that statement.

12 So, I think he said that it's, you know, it
13 doesn't matter that it's -- we didn't argue that it's a
14 privileged communication to a third party. That is, in
15 fact, exactly what we're arguing, that this is a privileged
16 communication to a third party. And -- sorry?

17 [Colloquy between counsel]

18 MS. MORRIS: Yeah. The fair report
19 [Indiscernible].

20 But the other issue that has been addressed is
21 whether, you know, that he doesn't think that this is an
22 issue of public concern. I mean, this was a dental
23 malpractice death case and it was reported. It's a matter
24 of public record. The -- Ton V. Lee took the stand and
25 said yes, he is the owner. And, now, he comes to Court to

1 say that it's defamatory that it's been published out there
2 that he is the owner when he has, in fact, admitted he is.
3 If this statement that was posted said anything different
4 than what it does, then it could have a defamatory
5 construction. But, the fact is that every single statement
6 within her post was true. There was a verdict that it was
7 a based on the death, it was the date it was, and
8 plaintiffs sued the dental office, Summerlin Smiles,
9 accurate; the owner, Ton V Lee, DDS, accurate; and the
10 treating dentists, accurate.

11 So, nothing in that statement is inaccurate. It
12 is a truthful statement. And it is one of public concern
13 that took place in a court of law. And, under the *Sahara*
14 case, simply reciting what happens in a Court of law -- and
15 in the *Sahara* case, they took a Mississippi Complaint, and
16 stole some language from it, and put it in a letter, and
17 the Court said: There's an absolute privilege to that,
18 that the public has a right to know what goes on. And not
19 everyone can be there. And, so, reporting what occurs in a
20 court of law is absolutely privileged.

21 So, he said that we only argued a portion of it
22 when we renewed our Motion to Dismiss under 12(b)(5). We
23 renewed the Motion, meaning all points of law were in
24 addition. We only focused on -- or renewed. The only
25 reason we focused on who was the owner of Summerlin Smiles

1 is because that was what was addressed in the hearing
2 previously.

3 So, we have an anti-SLAPP, which we can prove that
4 this was a good faith communication and it was -- it's
5 protected because it's an issue of public concern. Then,
6 the burden shifts over to them and they are not able to
7 prove that this is a false and defamatory statement. They
8 are not able to show any type of damages. It was made --
9 at the time it was made, it was absolutely true. And, in
10 fact, it might be true later when the Supreme Court
11 reverses it. So, even if you choose not to grant the
12 Special Motion to Dismiss with the anti-SLAPP, I think that
13 the 12(b)(5) is clearly a Motion that needs to be granted
14 due to the fact that there is an absolute privilege for the
15 statements that were made. And, as a matter of law,
16 they're true.

17 Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that matter has been
19 thoroughly briefed and argued, I appreciate your appearance
20 today, and I'll issue a minute order with the Court's
21 ruling. Thank you.

22 MR. JONES: Thank you, Your Honor.

23

24 PROCEEDING CONCLUDED AT 9:38 A.M.

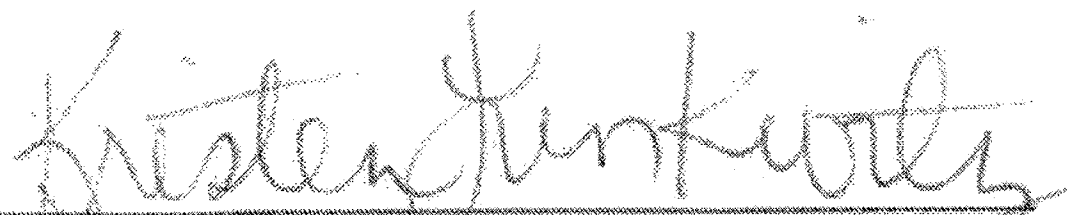
25 * * * * *

1 **CERTIFICATION**

2
3
4 I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from
5 the audio-visual recording of the proceedings in the
6 above-entitled matter.
7

8 **AFFIRMATION**

9
10 I affirm that this transcript does not contain the social
11 security or tax identification number of any person or
12 entity.
13
14
15
16
17
18

19
20 
21

22 KRISTEN LUNKWITZ
23 INDEPENDENT TRANSCRIBER
24
25

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Other Tort

COURT MINUTES

January 13, 2016

A-15-723134-C Ton Lee, Plaintiff(s)
vs.
Ingrid Patin, Defendant(s)

January 13, 2016 3:00 AM Status Check

HEARD BY: Togliatti, Jennifer COURTROOM:

COURT CLERK: Phyllis Irby

RECORDER:

REPORTER:

PARTIES

PRESENT:

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- This Court having considered the Defendants Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635-70, or in the Alternative Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 12(b)(5), all related pleadings, and oral arguments of counsel, first FINDS Defendants Motion is timely filed pursuant to NRS 41.660. Next, this Court FINDS the communication at issue (as detailed by the Plaintiff in his Opposition to this Motion) under the circumstances of the nature, content, and location of the communication is not a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern. Specifically, NRS 41.637(3) doesn't apply because the communication does not reference an appeal, nor does there appear to be any connection to the communication and its timing to any purpose other than attorney advertising. NRS 41.637(4) does not apply because it appears there is no direct connection to a matter of public interest, and instead it appears to be for the purpose of attorney advertising.

However, even if NRS 41.637(3) or (4) did apply to complained of communication, this Court cannot find at this juncture that the Plaintiff hasn't put forth prima facie evidence demonstrating a probability of prevailing on this claim. This is particularly true because the truth or falsity of an allegedly defamatory statement is an issue for the jury to determine. *Posadas v. City of Reno*, 109 Nev. 448, 453 (1993). Further, because if found to be defamatory and the statement is such that would

PRINT DATE: 01/13/2016

Page 1 of 2

Minutes Date: January 13, 2016

tend to injure the Plaintiff in his business or profession, then it will be deemed defamation per se and damages will be presumed. Nevada Ind. Broadcasting v. Allen, 99 Nev. 404, 409 (1983). Therefore, for the reasons stated herein Court ORDERS Special Motion to Dismiss pursuant to Nevada's anti-SLAPP laws DENIED.

Next, this Court FINDS all of Defendants' other arguments are not properly decided in a Motion to Dismiss and/or are without merit and ORDERS Defendants' Alternative 12(b)(5) Motion to Dismiss DENIED. Further, this Court DENIES Plaintiff's Countermotion for attorney's fees and costs as this Court does not find the special motion to be frivolous or vexatious. Further, the misstatement of the evidentiary burden cannot be considered more than a harmless error on the part of counsel considering the facts here.

Finally, this Court notes that the parties have not in any Motion to Dismiss thus far distinguished between allegations of conduct of the individual Defendant versus the corporate Defendant, and therefore, this Court notes that any rulings herein and regarding the previous Motion to Dismiss do not address that issue. Counsel for the Plaintiff is to prepare the proposed order tracking the language of this minute order and allow for Defendants' counsel's signature as to form and content.

CLERK'S NOTE: A copy of this Minute Order shall be placed in the Attorney folders for the following:

Prescott T. Jones, Esq., August B. Hotchkin, Esq., and Bremer Whyte Brown & O'Meara LLP./pi



CLERK OF THE COURT

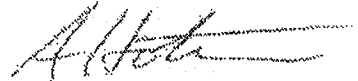
1 PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar No. 11617
2 AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.
Nevada State Bar No. 12780
3 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
4 SUITE 250
LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
5 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
6 pjones@bremerwhyte.com
ahotchkkin@bremerwhyte.com
7
8 Attorneys for Plaintiff,
TON VINH LEE

9 DISTRICT COURT
10 CLARK COUNTY; NEVADA

11 TON VINH LEE, an individual,	) Case No. A-15-723134
12 Plaintiff,)
13 vs.	) Dept. No.: IX
14 INGRID PATIN, an individual; and PATIN	) NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER
LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional	) DENYING DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL
15 LLC,	) MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO
16 Defendants.	) NRS 41.635-70, OR IN THE
	) ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO DISMISS
	) PURSUANT TO NRCP 12(B)(5)

17 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL
18 MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 41.635-70, OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE,
19 MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRCP 12(B)(5) was entered on February 3, 2016. A
20 copy of said ORDER is attached hereto.

21 Dated: February 4, 2016 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

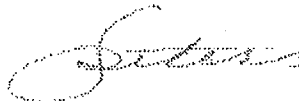


22 By: _____
23 Prescott T. Jones, Esq., Bar No. 11617
24 August B. Hotchkinn, Esq., Bar No. 12780
25 Attorneys for Plaintiff
26 TON VINH LEE
27
28

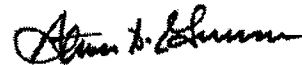
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on 4th day of February, 2016, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was electronically served on Wiznet upon all parties on the master e-file and serve list.

Name	Email	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Christian M. Morris, Esq.	christianmorris@nettieslawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Kim Alverson	kim@nettieslawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Patin Law Group, PLLC			
Name	Email	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ingrid Patin, Esq.	ingrid@patinlaw.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>



Jo Peters, an employee of Bremer Whyte Brown & O'Meara



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **ORDER**
2 PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
4 AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.
5 Nevada State Bar No. 12780
6 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
7 1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
8 SUITE 250
9 LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
10 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
11 FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
12 p.jones@bremerwhyte.com
13 a.hotchkim@bremerwhyte.com

14 Attorneys for Plaintiff,
15 TON VINH LEE

16 **DISTRICT COURT**

17 **CLARK COUNTY; NEVADA**

18 TON VINH LEE, an individual,	}	Case No. A-15-723134
19 Plaintiff,		Dept. No. IX
20 vs.	}	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS'
21 INGRID PATIN, an individual; and PATIN		SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS
22 LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional		PURSUANT TO NRS 41.635-70, OR IN
23 LLC,		THE ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO
24 Defendants,	}	DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRCP 12(B)(5)

25 Defendants INGRID PATIN and PATIN LAW GROUP, PLLC's (collectively
26 "Defendants") Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635-70, or in the Alternative,
27 Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5) came on for hearing before this Court on December
28 2, 2015. The Court, having read all of the pleadings and papers on file herein, and good cause
appearing, therefore, it is hereby:

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Defendants' Motion is timely filed
pursuant to NRS 41.660.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the communication at
issue (as detailed by the Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee in his Opposition to this Motion) under the
circumstances of the nature, content, and location of the communication is not a good faith

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
SUITE 250
LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
(702) 258-6665

H:\3334\392\AC\Order Denying MTD Anti-SLAPP.docx

1 communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection
2 with an issue of public concern. Specifically, NRS 41.637(3) does not apply because the
3 communication does not reference an appeal, nor does there appear to be any connection to the
4 communication and its timing to any purpose other than attorney advertising. NRS 41.637(4) does
5 not apply because it appears there is no direct connection to a matter of public interest, and instead
6 it appears to be for the purpose of attorney advertising. However, even if NRS 41.637(3) or (4) did
7 apply to complained-of communication, this Court cannot find at this juncture that the Plaintiff
8 hasn't put forth prima facie evidence demonstrating a probability of prevailing on this claim. This
9 is particularly true because the truth or falsity of an allegedly defamatory statement is an issue for
10 the jury to determine. Posadas v. City of Reno, 109 Nev. 448, 453 (1993). Further, because if
11 found to be defamatory and the statement is such that would tend to injure the Plaintiff in his
12 business or profession, then it will be deemed defamation per se and damages will be presumed.
13 Nevada Ind. Broadcasting v. Allen, 99 Nev. 404, 409 (1983).

14 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that as set forth herein, the
15 Special Motion to Dismiss pursuant to Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law is DENIED.

16 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that all of Defendants' other
17 arguments are not properly decided in a Motion to Dismiss and/or are without merit. Defendants'
18 Alternative 12(b)(5) Motion to Dismiss is DENIED.

19 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Plaintiff's
20 Countermotion for attorney's fees and costs is DENIED as this Court does not find the Special
21 Motion to be frivolous or vexatious.

22 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the misstatement of the
23 evidentiary burden cannot be considered more than a harmless error on the part of counsel
24 considering the facts here.

25 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the parties have not in
26 any Motion to Dismiss thus far distinguished between allegations of conduct of the individual
27 Defendant versus the corporate Defendant, and therefore, any rulings herein and regarding the
28 previous Motion to Dismiss do not address this issue.

RECEIVED BY THE ANCHOR
9/26/2017 11:17
JUDGE N. TERRY CANNON
CLERK
1000 250
1000 250, 750 8000
1000 250 0000

1 IT IS SO ORDERED.

2 DATED this 3rd day of January, 2016. *Figueroa*

3 *A723134*

4 *Order Denying Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.035(1)*
5 *or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant*
6 *Respectfully submitted, to NRC 124.035(5)*

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

7 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

8 By: *[Signature]* #12780

9 Prescott L. Jones, Esq.
10 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
11 August B. Hotchkin, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 12780

12 Approved as to form and content,

13 NETTLES LAW GROUP

14 By: *[Signature]*

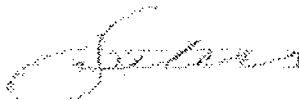
15 Christian M. Morris, Esq.
16 Nevada State Bar No. 11218
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP
1150 N. Town Center Drive
Suite 200
Las Vegas, NV 89144
(702) 250-9000

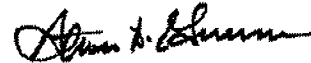
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on 4th day of February, 2016, the following document was electronically served to all registered parties for case number A723134 as follows:

Name	Email	Select
Christian M. Morris, Esq.	christianmorris@netleslawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M
Kim Alverson	kim@netleslawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M
Patlin Law Group, PLLC		
Name	Email	Select
Ingrid Patlin, Esq.	ingrid@patlinlaw.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M



Jo Peters, an employee of Bremer Whyte Brown & O'Meara



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 NOAS
2 CHRISTIAN M. MORRIS, ESQ.
3 Nevada Bar No. 11218
4 NETTLES LAW FIRM
5 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
6 Henderson, Nevada 89014
7 Telephone: (702) 434-8282
8 Facsimile: (702) 434-1488
9 christian@nettlawfirm.com
10 Attorney for Defendants, Ingrid Patin and Patin Law Group, PLLC

11 DISTRICT COURT
12 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

13 TON VINH LEE, an individual,

14 Plaintiff,

15 v.

16 INGRID PATIN, an individual, and
17 PATIN LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada
18 Professional LLC,

19 Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-15-723134-C
DEPT NO.: IX

NOTICE OF APPEAL

NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014

702 434 8282 / 702 434 1488 (fax)

NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014

703.434.8383 / 703.434.1488 (fax)

1 Defendants, Ingrid Patin, an individual, and Patin Law Group, PLLC, a Nevada
2 Professional LLC, by and through their counsel of record, Christian M. Morris, Esq. of the Nettles
3 Law Firm, hereby appeal to the Supreme Court of Nevada from the Order [Denying Defendants'
4 Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635-70], filed on February 4, 2016, and attached
5 hereto as **Exhibit A**.

6 Dated this 4th day of March, 2016.

7 **NETTLES LAW FIRM**

8 
9 _____
10 Christian M. Morris, Esq.

11 Nevada Bar No. 011218

12 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200

13 Henderson, NV 89014

14 *Attorneys for Defendants, Ingrid Patin and Patin*
15 *Law Group, PLLC*
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP (b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on this 4 day of March, 2016, I served the foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEAL** on the following parties by electronic transmission through the Wiznet system on.

Bremer Whyte Brown & O'Meara

Contact	Email
Ashley Boyd	aboyd@bremerwhyte.com
Courtney Droessler	cdroessler@bremerwhyte.com
Jennifer Vela	jvela@bremerwhyte.com
Jo Peters	jpeters@bremerwhyte.com

Bremer, Whyte, Brown & O'Meara

Contact	Email
Prescott Jones, Esq.	pjones@bremerwhyte.com

Bremer, Whyte, Brown & O'Meara, LLP

Contact	Email
August B. Hotchkin	ahotchkin@bremerwhyte.com

Patin Law Group, PLLC

Contact	Email
Ingrid Patin, Esq.	ingrid@patinlaw.com


An Employee of Nettles Law Firm



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **ASTA**
2 **CHRISTIAN M. MORRIS, ESQ.**
3 Nevada Bar No. 11218
4 **NETTLES LAW FIRM**
5 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
6 Henderson, Nevada 89014
7 Telephone: (702) 434-8282
8 Facsimile: (702) 434-1488
9 christian@nettlawfirm.com
10 *Attorney for Defendants, Ingrid Patin and Patin Law Group, PLLC*

11 **DISTRICT COURT**
12 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

13 TON VINH LEE, an individual,

14 Plaintiff,

15 v.

16 INGRID PATIN, an individual, and
17 PATIN LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada
18 Professional LLC,

19 Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-15-723134-C
DEPT NO.: IX

CASE APPEAL STATEMENT

CASE APPEAL STATEMENT

20 Defendants, Ingrid Patin, an individual, and Patin Law Group, PLLC, a Nevada
21 Professional LLC, by and through their counsel of record, Christian M. Morris, Esq. of the Nettles
22 Law Firm, hereby file this Case Appeal Statement.

23 1. Name of appellant filing this Case Appeal Statement: Defendants, Ingrid Patin,
24 an individual, and Patin Law Group, PLLC, a Nevada Professional LLC

25 2. Identify the Judge issuing the decision, judgment, or order appealed from:
26 Honorable Jennifer Togliatti

27
28 3. Identify each appellant and the name and address of counsel for each appellant:

NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014

- 1 Appellants: Ingrid Patin, an individual
2 Patin Law Group, PLLC, a Nevada Professional LLC
3
4 Attorneys: Christian M. Morris, Esq.
5 Nettles Law Firm
6 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
7 Henderson, NV 89014
8
9 4. Identify each respondent and the name and address of appellate counsel, if known,
10 for each respondent (if the name of a respondent's appellate counsel is unknown, indicated as
11 much and provide the name and address of that respondent's trial counsel):
12 Respondents: Ton Vinh Lee
13 Attorneys: Prescott T. Jones, Esq.
14 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
15 1160 N. Town Center Drive
16 Suite 250
17 Las Vegas, NV 89144
18
19 5. Indicate whether any attorney identified above in response to question 3 or 4 is not
20 licensed to practice law in Nevada and, if so, whether the district court granted that attorney
21 permission to appear under SCR 42 (attach a copy of any district court order granting such
22 permission): N/A.
23
24 6. Indicate whether appellant was represented by appointed or retained counsel in
25 the district court: Retained.
26
27 7. Indicate whether appellant is represented by appointed or retained counsel on
28 appeal: Retained.
29
30 8. Indicate whether appellant was granted leave to proceed in forma pauperis, and
31 the date of entry of the district court order granting such leave: N/A.
32
33 9. Indicate the date the proceedings commenced in the district court (e.g., date
34 complaint indictment, information, or petition was filed): The complaint was filed on August 17,
35 2015.

1 10. Provide a brief description of the nature of the action and result in the district court,
2 including the type of judgment or order being appealed and the relief granted by the district court:

3 This appeal is taken from a defamation per se action brought against Defendants by
4 Plaintiff. Plaintiff alleges that Defendant posted a false and defamatory statement on their
5 business website. The alleged false and defamatory statement relates to a jury verdict rendered
6 in favor of Plaintiffs against Defendants Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles
7 and Florida Traivai, DMD in the amount of \$3,470,000 in Case No. A-12-656091-C. The
8 Judgment on Jury Verdict awarded the total of \$3,470,000, plus interest, and costs in the amount
9 of \$38,042.64 to Plaintiffs. The alleged false and defamatory statement lists the case name,
10 *Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.*, as well as a detailed description of the case: "A dental
11 malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of Decedent Reginald
12 Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth by Defendants on or about April
13 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office, Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS,
14 and the treating dentists, Florida Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself
15 and minor son."
16

17 Defendants appeal from the Order [Denying Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss
18 Pursuant to NRS 41.635-70], filed on February 4, 2016.

19 11. Indicate whether the case has previously been the subject of an appeal to or original
20 writ proceeding in the Supreme Court and, if so, the caption and Supreme Court docket number
21 of the prior proceeding: N/A
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

NETTLES LAW FIRM

1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014

702.424.9797 / 702.424.1499 (fax)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

12. Indicate whether this appeal involves child custody or visitation: N/A.

13. If this is a civil case, indicate whether this appeal involves the possibility of settlement: This case does involve the possibility of a settlement.

Dated this 4th day of March, 2016.

NETTLES LAW FIRM


Christian M. Morris, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 011218

1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200

Henderson, NV 89014

*Attorneys for Defendants, Ingrid Patin and Patin
Law Group, PLLC*

NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014

703.424.8287 / 703.424.1488 (fax)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP (b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on this 4 day of March, 2016, I served the foregoing **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT** on the following parties by electronic transmission through the Wiznet system.

Bremer Whyte Brown & O'Meara

Contact	Email
Ashley Boyd	aboyd@bremerwhyte.com
Courtney Droessler	cdroessler@bremerwhyte.com
Jennifer Vela	jvela@bremerwhyte.com
Jo Peters	jpeters@bremerwhyte.com

Bremer, Whyte, Brown & O'Meara

Contact	Email
Prescott Jones, Esq.	pjones@bremerwhyte.com

Bremer, Whyte, Brown & O'Meara, LLP

Contact	Email
August B. Hotchkin	ahotchkin@bremerwhyte.com

Patin Law Group, PLLC

Contact	Email
Ingrid Patin, Esq.	ipatin@patinlaw.com


An Employee of Nettles Law Firm

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SVETLANA SINGLETARY, INDIVIDUALLY,
AND AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE
ESTATE OF REGINALD SINGLETARY, AND
AS PARENT AND LEGAL GUARDIAN OF
GABRIEL L. SINGLETARY, A MINOR,
Appellant,
vs.
TON VINH LEE, DDS, INDIVIDUALLY;
FLORIDA TRAIVAI, DMD, INDIVIDUALLY;
AND TON V. LEE, DDS, PROF. CORP., A
NEVADA PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION,
D/B/A SUMMERLIN SMILES,
Respondents.

Supreme Court No. 66278
District Court Case No. A656091

FILED

NOV 29 2016

Elizabeth A. Brown
CLERK OF COURT

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEVADA, ss.

I, Elizabeth A. Brown, the duly appointed and qualified Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the following is a full, true and correct copy of the Judgment in this matter.

JUDGMENT

The court being fully advised in the premises and the law, it is now ordered, adjudged and decreed, as follows:

"ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED IN PART AND REVERSED IN PART AND REMAND this matter to the..."

Judgment, as quoted above, entered this 17th day of October, 2016.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed
my name and affixed the seal of the Supreme
Court at my Office in Carson City, Nevada this
November 16, 2016.

Elizabeth A. Brown, Supreme Court Clerk

By: Dana Richards
Deputy Clerk

A-12-66091-C
CCJAR
NV Supreme Court Clerk's Certificate/Judge
4801907



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SVETLANA SINGLETARY,
INDIVIDUALLY, AND AS THE
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE
OF REGINALD SINGLETARY, AND AS
PARENT AND LEGAL GUARDIAN OF
GABRIEL L. SINGLETARY, A MINOR,
Appellant,

vs.

TON VINH LEE, DDS, INDIVIDUALLY;
FLORIDA TRAIVAI, DMD,
INDIVIDUALLY; AND TON V. LEE,
DDS, PROF. CORP., A NEVADA
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION,
D/B/A SUMMERLIN SMILES,
Respondents.

No. 66278

FILED

OCT 17 2016

WYATT A. BROWN
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY *[Signature]*
DEPUTY CLERK

***ORDER AFFIRMING IN PART,
REVERSING IN PART AND REMANDING***

This is an appeal from a district court judgment as a matter of law in a dental malpractice action. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; Jerry A. Wiese, Judge.

Appellant brought dental malpractice claims against respondents, alleging that Ronald Singletary died as a result of respondents' negligence following a tooth extraction. At the close of appellant's case, respondents orally moved for dismissal under NRCP 41(b), arguing that appellant's dental expert failed to testify regarding standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability. The district court denied those motions. Subsequently, a jury found that both Summerlin Smiles and Dr. Florida Traivai were contributorily negligent, and awarded damages to appellant. Summerlin Smiles and Dr. Traivai filed motions for judgment as a matter of law on the same ground raised in their NRCP 41(b) motions. The district court granted the motions, finding that appellant's expert failed to provide standard of care and causation

SUPREME COURT
OF
NEVADA

(O) 1967A

16-32399

testimony to the required degree of certainty, and it entered judgment as a matter of law in favor of Summerlin Smiles and Dr. Traivai.

In deciding whether to grant an NRCP 50(b) motion, the district court "must view the evidence and all inferences in favor of the nonmoving party." *Nelson v. Heer*, 123 Nev. 217, 222, 163 P.3d 420, 424 (2007). "To defeat the motion, the nonmoving party must have presented sufficient evidence such that the jury could grant relief to that party." *Id.* at 222-23, 163 P.3d at 424. This court reviews a district court order granting a NRCP 50(b) motion de novo. *Id.* at 223, 163 P.3d at 425.

Having reviewed the parties' briefs and appendices, we conclude that the district court erred in granting judgment as a matter of law and finding that appellant's general dentistry expert failed to state his standard of care opinions to the required reasonable degree of medical probability. The district court determined that the dental expert's testimony should have been stricken as inadmissible because the expert did not use the phrase "to a reasonable degree of medical probability" in rendering his opinion on the standard of care following a tooth extraction. We conclude that this finding was in error. While medical expert testimony regarding standard of care must be made to a reasonable degree of medical probability, there is no requirement that the specific phrase "reasonable degree of medical probability" must be used by the expert in their testimony. *Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 153, 157-58, 111 P.3d 1112, 1115-16 (2005). Thus, the district court should have considered the nature, purpose, and certainty of the dental expert's testimony rather than whether he uttered a specific phrase. *Id.*; see *FCHI, LLC v. Rodriguez*, 130 Nev., Adv. Op. 46, 335 P.3d 183, 188 (2014) (recognizing that "the refrain is functional, not talismatic," and in evaluating such testimony, the district court should "consider[] the

purpose of the expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context" rather than listen for specific words (citing *Williams v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 127 Nev. 518, 530, 262 P.3d 360, 368 (2011))).

In this case, the expert's opinions were based on his extensive experience as a practicing dentist, including his experience performing tooth extractions, and his review of the documents and records in this case. In testifying that the standard of care requires antibiotic treatment and/or follow-up care to determine whether the patient is experiencing symptoms of infection and that Summerlin Smiles and Dr. Traivai breached that standard, appellant's expert did not use speculative, hypothetical, or equivocal language. Appellant's expert provided a definitive opinion as to the standard of care and its breach in this case, stating that Singletary's infection could have been controlled with antibiotics, that the use of antibiotics is common practice, and that it was a violation of the standard of care not to follow up with Singletary. Although the district court also found that appellant's expert failed to provide causation testimony with the required degree of certainty, appellant's infectious disease expert testified that Singletary died from an infection and swelling that spread from the site of his removed tooth into his neck and the area around the lung space, but that if Singletary had been given antibiotics in the days following the tooth extraction he would not have died, and the infectious disease expert specifically stated that his opinion was made "to a reasonable degree of medical probability." We therefore reverse the district court's judgment as a matter of law and direct the district court to reinstate the jury's verdict.

Appellant also challenges the district court's award of costs to respondent Ton Vinh Lee, D.D.S. Appellant, however, expressly asked the district court to award Dr. Lee half of the costs requested in his motion.

Appellant therefore lacks standing to appeal the costs award because she is not aggrieved by that order. NRAP 3A(a); *Valley Bank of Nev. v. Ginsburg*, 110 Nev. 440, 874 P.2d 729 (1994); *Farnham v. Farnham*, 80 Nev. 180, 391 P.2d 26 (1964) (holding that party who prevails in the district court is not "aggrieved"). Regardless, appellant did not argue that Dr. Lee failed to file a memorandum of costs in the district court, see *Old Aztec Mine, Inc. v. Brown*, 97 Nev. 49, 52, 623 P.2d 981, 983 (1981) (holding that a point not raised in the district court is deemed to have been waived and will not be considered on appeal), and the argument otherwise lacks merit because Dr. Lee did provide a memorandum of costs. We therefore affirm the award of costs to Dr. Lee. Accordingly, we

ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED IN PART AND REVERSED IN PART AND REMAND this matter to the district court for proceedings consistent with this order.¹

Cherry J.
Cherry

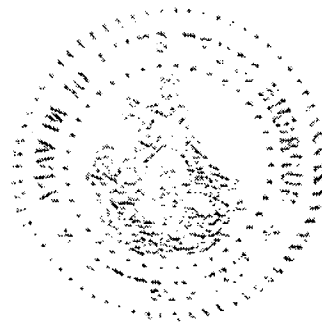
Douglas J.
Douglas

Gibbons J.
Gibbons

¹In light of this order, we need not address appellant's other assignments of error.

Respondents' request that we instruct the district court to address certain issues regarding statutory caps and remittitur is denied as the district court entered judgment as a matter of law without considering those issues and those issues should be addressed in the district court in the first instance.

cc: Hon. Jerry A. Wiese, District Judge
James J. Jimmerson, Settlement Judge
Patin Law Group, PLLC
Baker Law Offices
Marquis Aurbach Coffing
Maupin Naylor Braster
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith, LLP/Las Vegas
David N. Frederick
Horvitz & Levy, LLP
Stark Friedman & Chapman
Eighth District Court Clerk



CERTIFIED COPY
This document is a full, true and correct copy of
the original on file and of record in my office.

DATE: November 16, 2016
Supreme Court Clerk, State of Nevada

By Debra F. Richard Deputy

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SVETLANA SINGLETARY, INDIVIDUALLY,
AND AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE
ESTATE OF REGINALD SINGLETARY, AND
AS PARENT AND LEGAL GUARDIAN OF
GABRIEL L. SINGLETARY, A MINOR,
Appellant,

vs.

TON VINH LEE, DDS, INDIVIDUALLY;
FLORIDA TRAIVAI, DMD, INDIVIDUALLY;
AND TON V. LEE, DDS, PROF. CORP., A
NEVADA PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION,
D/B/A SUMMERLIN SMILES,
Respondents.

Supreme Court No. 66278

District Court Case No. A656091

REMITTITUR

TO: Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order.
Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: November 16, 2016

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court

By: Dana Richards
Deputy Clerk

cc (without enclosures):

Hon. Jerry A. Wiese, District Judge
Marquis Aurbach Coffing
Baker Law Offices
Patin Law Group, PLLC
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith, LLP/Las Vegas
Stark Friedman & Chapman
David N. Frederick
Maupin Naylor Braster
Horvitz & Levy, LLP

RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR

Received of Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the
REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on NOV 29 2016.

HEATHER UNGERMANN

Deputy District Court Clerk

RECEIVED

NOV 28 2016

CLERK OF THE COURT

2

16-35757

1 in favor of Plaintiffs and against Summerlin Smiles based upon a proper
2 standard, which would result in an award of \$867,500. In the related issues of
3 remittitur and additur, the affected party is given a mandatory option of a new
4 trial in lieu of accepting the new award.¹⁸² Therefore, since Plaintiffs have
5 already prevailed against Summerlin Smiles at trial under the heightened
6 standard, the Court should either reinstate the jury's verdict against Summerlin
7 Smiles (\$867,500), or alternatively, at Plaintiffs' option, order a new trial as to
8 Summerlin Smiles based upon the lower standard for ordinary negligence.

9
10 **E. THE AWARD OF COSTS TO LEE SHOULD BE VACATED**
11 **FOR HIS FAILURE TO PROPERLY ITEMIZE THE**
12 **REQUESTED COSTS AND HIS FAILURE TO FILE A**
13 **MEMORANDUM OF COSTS.**

14 The \$6,032.83 award of costs to Lee should be vacated for his failure to
15 properly itemize the requested costs and his failure to file a memorandum of
16 costs. Lee failed to itemize his requested costs, as required by Nevada law, and
17 he also failed to separately file a memorandum of costs, as required by
18 NRS 18.110(1).¹⁸³

19 ¹⁸² See Lee v. Ball, 121 Nev. 391, 394–395, 116 P.3d 64, 66–67 (2005) (“[T]he
20 district court abused its discretion in failing to offer Lee the option of a new
21 trial or acceptance of the additur.”); see also Harris v. Zee, 87 Nev. 309, 311,
486 P.2d 490, 491 (1971) (both the district court and the Supreme Court possess
power to enter an order granting a new trial unless the plaintiff accepts a
remittitur).

22 ¹⁸³ See Gibellini v. Klindt, 110 Nev. 1201, 1206, 885 P.2d 540, 543 (1994)
23 (prohibiting a reasonable estimate of costs, for administrative convenience, as
the basis to recover costs).

1 1. Nevada Law Does Not Permit Arbitrary Estimates of
2 Requested Costs.

3 In the hearing on Lee's motion for costs, the District Court stated that it
4 was unable to award the full \$12,065.67 in requested costs because Lee and
5 Summerlin Smiles were represented by the same counsel, and Lee prevailed
6 while Summerlin Smiles did not.¹⁸⁴ The District Court acknowledged that it
7 was not certain what to do, so it just awarded half the requested amount
8 (\$6,032.83), without any specific allocation to Lee and Summerlin Smiles.¹⁸⁵
9 Yet, Nevada law does not permit arbitrary estimates of costs to be awarded. In
10 Gibellini v. Klindt, this Court prohibited the practice of awarding costs based
11 upon a reasonable estimate of costs, as opposed to actual costs, for
12 administrative convenience.¹⁸⁶ Since Lee was unable to itemize any of his
13 costs, the entire award of costs should be vacated.

14 2. Lee's Failure to File a Memorandum of Costs to Support
15 His Award of Costs Is Fatal to the Entire Award.

16 According to NRS 18.110(1), a verified memorandum of costs must be
17 filed with the clerk within five days after the entry of judgment. Lee never
18 separately filed a memorandum of costs.¹⁸⁷ Instead, he only filed a motion for
19

20 ¹⁸⁴ AA 11:2247-2253.

21 ¹⁸⁵ Id.

22 ¹⁸⁶ 110 Nev. at 1206, 885 P.2d at 543.

23 ¹⁸⁷ AA 13:2786-2795.

1 costs.¹⁸⁸ In recent Nevada precedent, this Court has specifically upheld the
2 denial of costs for failure to comply with NRS 18.110(1) by actually filing a
3 memorandum of costs: "Even if the homeowners were not precluded from
4 recovering costs by NRS 17.115 and NRCP 68, they would be for their failure
5 to file a memorandum of costs pursuant to NRS 18.110(1)."¹⁸⁹ Therefore,
6 regardless of the Court's decision on the other issues presented in this appeal,
7 the award of costs to Lee should be vacated.

8 VII. CONCLUSION

9 In summary, the Court should reinstate the jury's \$3,470,000 verdict in
10 favor of Plaintiffs based upon the District Court's unnecessary requirement for
11 specific talismanic language to be uttered by Plaintiffs' experts at trial to
12 establish the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability.
13 Similarly, this Court's review of all the evidence in the record supports the
14 establishment of the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical
15 probability. If the Court reinstates the jury's verdict, the Court should also
16 reinstate Plaintiffs' \$38,042.64 award of costs against Traivai and Summerlin
17 Smiles.

18 Alternatively, the Court should order a new trial based upon the prejudice
19 to Plaintiffs for prevailing on Defendants' oral NRCP 41(b) motions at the close
20 of Plaintiffs' case, only to have the District Court reconsider similar motions
21 post-trial after the jury had already been released. At that point, it was

22 ¹⁸⁸ AA 11:2180-2185.

23 ¹⁸⁹ Gunderson v. D.R. Horton, Inc., 319 P.3d 606, 616, n. 6 (Nev. 2014).

1 impossible for Plaintiffs to rehabilitate their witnesses, and this Court should,
2 alternatively, grant a new trial on this basis.

3 With respect to Summerlin Smiles, the Court should either reinstate the
4 jury's \$867,500 verdict or, at Plaintiffs' option, order a new trial as to
5 Plaintiffs' ordinary negligence claims against Summerlin Smiles because none
6 of the claims were subject to the more stringent standards for dental
7 malpractice.

8 Finally, the Court should vacate the award of costs to Lee because he
9 failed to itemize the requested costs or separately file a memorandum of costs.

10 Dated this 23rd day of March, 2015.

MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

By /s/ Micah S. Echols

Micah S. Echols, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8437
10001 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
*Attorneys for Appellants/Cross-
Respondents*

1 **CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE**

2 1. I hereby certify that this brief complies with the formatting
3 requirements of NRAP 32(a)(4), the typeface requirements of NRAP 32(a)(5)
4 and the type style requirements of NRAP 32(a)(6) because this brief has been
5 prepared in a proportionally spaced typeface using Microsoft Word 2007 in 14-
6 point Times New Roman font.

7 2. I further certify that this brief complies with the page- or type-
8 volume limitations of NRAP 28.2(e)(2) because, excluding the parts of the brief
9 exempted by NRAP 32(a)(7)(C), it is either:

10 ☒ proportionally spaced, has a typeface of 14 points or more and
11 contains 9,299 words; or

12 ☐ does not exceed _____ pages.

13 3. Finally, I hereby certify that I have read this brief, and to the best
14 of my knowledge, information and belief, it is not frivolous or interposed for
15 any improper purpose. I further certify that this brief complies with all
16 applicable Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, in particular NRAP 28(e)(1),
17 which requires every assertion in the brief regarding matters in the record to be
18 supported by a reference to the page and volume number, if any, of the
19 transcript or appendix where the matter relied on is to be found. I understand
20
21
22
23

MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

10001 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
(702) 382-0711 FAX: (702) 382-5816

1 that I may be subject to sanctions in the event that the accompanying brief is not
2 in conformity with the requirements of the Nevada Rules of Appellate
3 Procedure.

4 Dated this 23rd day of March, 2015.

5
6 MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

7 By /s/ Micah S. Echols
8 Micah S. Echols, Esq.
9 Nevada Bar No. 8437
10 10001 Park Run Drive
11 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
12 *Attorneys for Appellants/Cross-*
13 *Respondents*
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing APPELLANTS/CROSS-RESPONDENTS' OPENING BRIEF and APPELLANTS/CROSS-RESPONDENTS' APPENDIX, VOLUMES 1-13 were filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 23rd day of March, 2015. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

David Frederick, Esq.
Amanda Brookhyser, Esq.
S. Brent Vogel, Esq.
A. William Maupin, Esq.
Jason Friedman, Esq.

/s/ Leah Dell
Leah Dell, an employee of
Marquis Aurbach Coffing

EXHIBIT "C"

EXHIBIT "C"



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Lloyd W. Baker, Esq.
2 Nevada Bar No. 6893
3 Ingrid Patin, Esq.
4 Nevada Bar No. 011239
5 **BAKER LAW OFFICES**
6 500 S. Eighth Street
7 Las Vegas, NV 89101
8 Telephone : (702) 360-4949
9 Facsimile : (702) 360-3234

10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

11 **DISTRICT COURT**
12 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

13 SVETLANA SINGLETARY, individually, as
14 the Representative of the Estate of
15 REGINALD SINGLETARY, and as parent
16 and legal guardian of GABRIEL L.
17 SINGLETARY, a Minor,

18 Plaintiff,

19 v.

20 TON VINH LEE, DDS, individually,
21 FLORIDA TRAIVAI, DMD, individually, JAI
22 PARK, DDS, individually; TON V. LEE,
23 DDS, PROF. CORP., a Nevada Professional
24 Corporation d/b/a SUMMERLIN SMILES,
25 DOE SUMMERLIN SMILES EMPLOYEE,
26 and DOES I through X and ROE
27 CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive,

28 Defendants.

Case No.: A-12-656091-C
Dept. No.: 30

**JUDGMENT ON JURY VERDICT
FOR DEFENDANT TON VINH
LEE, DDS**

///

///

///

///

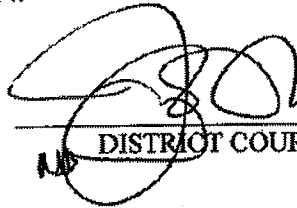
1 **JUDGMENT ON JURY VERDICT FOR DEFENDANT TON VINH LEE, DDS**

2 This action came on for trial before the Eighth Judicial District Court and a jury on
3 January 13, 2014, before Honorable Jerry A. Wiese, II, District Judge, presiding, and the issues
4 having been duly tried and the jury having duly rendered its verdict,

5 **IT IS ORDERED AND ADJUDGED**, that judgment be entered in favor of Defendant
6 Ton Vinh Lee, DDS.

7 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED AND ADJUDGED**, that Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS
8 is entitled to his costs in the amount of Six Thousand Thirty Two Dollars and Eighty Three Cents
9 (\$6,032.83), as the prevailing party under Nevada Revised Statute 18.020.

10 DATED this 10 day of September, 2014.

11
12
13 

13 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

14 Prepared by:

15 BAKER LAW OFFICES

16
17 By: 

18 LLOYD W. BAKER, ESQ.

19 Nevada Bar No. 6893

20 INGRID PATIN, ESQ.

21 Nevada Bar No.: 011239

22 500 South Eighth St.

23 Las Vegas, NV 89101

24 (702) 360-4949

25 Attorneys for Plaintiff
26
27
28

EXHIBIT "D"

EXHIBIT "D"

Senate Bill No. 444—Committee on Judiciary

CHAPTER.....

AN ACT relating to civil actions; revising provisions relating to special motions to dismiss certain claims based upon the right to petition and the right to free speech under certain circumstances; and providing other matters properly relating thereto.

Legislative Counsel's Digest:

Existing law establishes certain provisions to deter frivolous or vexatious lawsuits (Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation, commonly known as "SLAPP lawsuits"). (Chapter 387, Statutes of Nevada 1997, p. 1363; NRS 41.635-41.670) A SLAPP lawsuit is characterized as a meritless suit filed primarily to discourage the named defendant's exercise of First Amendment rights. "The hallmark of a SLAPP lawsuit is that it is filed to obtain a financial advantage over one's adversary by increasing litigation costs until the adversary's case is weakened or abandoned." (*Metabolic Research, Inc. v. Ferrel*, 693 F.3d 795, 796 n.1 (9th Cir. 2012))

Existing law provides that a person who engages in good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern is immune from civil liability for claims based upon that communication. (NRS 41.650) Existing law also provides that if an action is brought against a person based upon such good faith communication, the person may file a special motion to dismiss the claim. If a special motion to dismiss is filed, the court must first determine whether the moving party has established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the claim is based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern. If the court determines that the moving party has met this burden, the court must then determine whether the person who brought the claim has established by clear and convincing evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim. While the court's ruling on the special motion to dismiss is pending and while the disposition of any appeal from that ruling is pending, the court must stay discovery. (NRS 41.660)

Section 13 of this bill revises provisions governing a special motion to dismiss a claim that is based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern. **Section 13** increases from 7 days to 20 judicial days the time within which a court must rule on a special motion to dismiss. **Section 13** replaces the determination of whether a person who brought the claim has established by clear and convincing evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim and instead requires a court to determine whether the person has demonstrated with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim. **Section 13** also authorizes limited discovery for the purposes of allowing a party to obtain certain information necessary to meet or oppose the burden of the party who brought the claim to demonstrate with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim. Finally, **section 13** requires the court to modify certain deadlines upon a finding that such a modification would serve the interests of justice.



EXPLANATION — Matter in *bolded lines* is new; matter between brackets [~~omitted-proposed~~] is material to be omitted.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, REPRESENTED IN
SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, DO ENACT AS FOLLOWS:

Sections 1-3, 3.5, 4, 4.5, 5-9, 9.5 and 10-12. (Deleted by amendment.)

Sec. 12.5. Chapter 41 of NRS is hereby amended by adding thereto a new section to read as follows:

The Legislature finds and declares that:

1. *NRS 41.660 provides certain protections to a person against whom an action is brought, if the action is based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern.*

2. *When a plaintiff must demonstrate a probability of success of prevailing on a claim pursuant to NRS 41.660, the Legislature intends that in determining whether the plaintiff "has demonstrated with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim" the plaintiff must meet the same burden of proof that a plaintiff has been required to meet pursuant to California's anti-Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation law as of the effective date of this act.*

Sec. 13. NRS 41.660 is hereby amended to read as follows:

41.660 1. If an action is brought against a person based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern:

(a) The person against whom the action is brought may file a special motion to dismiss; and

(b) The Attorney General or the chief legal officer or attorney of a political subdivision of this State may defend or otherwise support the person against whom the action is brought. If the Attorney General or the chief legal officer or attorney of a political subdivision has a conflict of interest in, or is otherwise disqualified from, defending or otherwise supporting the person, the Attorney General or the chief legal officer or attorney of a political subdivision may employ special counsel to defend or otherwise support the person.

2. A special motion to dismiss must be filed within 60 days after service of the complaint, which period may be extended by the court for good cause shown.



3. If a special motion to dismiss is filed pursuant to subsection 2, the court shall:

(a) Determine whether the moving party has established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the claim is based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern;

(b) If the court determines that the moving party has met the burden pursuant to paragraph (a), determine whether the plaintiff has ~~established by clear and convincing~~ *demonstrated with prima facie* evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim;

(c) If the court determines that the plaintiff has established a probability of prevailing on the claim pursuant to paragraph (b), ensure that such determination will not:

(1) Be admitted into evidence at any later stage of the underlying action or subsequent proceeding; or

(2) Affect the burden of proof that is applied in the underlying action or subsequent proceeding;

(d) Consider such evidence, written or oral, by witnesses or affidavits, as may be material in making a determination pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b);

(e) ~~Stay~~ *Except as otherwise provided in subsection 4, stay* discovery pending:

(1) A ruling by the court on the motion; and

(2) The disposition of any appeal from the ruling on the motion; and

(f) Rule on the motion within ~~77~~ 20 judicial days after the motion is served upon the plaintiff.

4. *Upon a showing by a party that information necessary to meet or oppose the burden pursuant to paragraph (b) of subsection 3 is in the possession of another party or a third party and is not reasonably available without discovery, the court shall allow limited discovery for the purpose of ascertaining such information.*

5. If the court dismisses the action pursuant to a special motion to dismiss filed pursuant to subsection 2, the dismissal operates as an adjudication upon the merits.

6. *The court shall modify any deadlines pursuant to this section or any other deadlines relating to a complaint filed pursuant to this section if such modification would serve the interests of justice.*

7. *As used in this section:*



(a) *"Complaint" means any action brought against a person based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern, including, without limitation, a counterclaim or cross-claim.*

(b) *"Plaintiff" means any person asserting a claim, including, without limitation, a counterclaim or cross-claim.*

Sec. 14. The amendatory provisions of this act apply to an action commenced on or after the effective date of this act.

Sec. 15. (Deleted by amendment.)

Sec. 16. This act becomes effective upon passage and approval.



EXHIBIT "E"

EXHIBIT "E"

PatinLaw.com

Call Us (702) 461-5241



- [Home](#)
- [Ingrid Patin](#)
- [Practice Areas](#)
- [Resources](#)
- [Contact Us](#)

— Navigation — ▼

Settlement – Verdict

Settlement/Verdict

Every person deserves to be treated fairly. We are a team of lawyers that pride ourselves on the ability to get the results you deserve. We never settle for the first offer, and are willing to take your case to trial if necessary. We will fight for you to obtain compensation for your medical expenses, lost wages, property damage, pain and suffering and loss of enjoyment of life.

Recent Settlements and Verdicts

DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S VERDICT \$3.4M, 2014

Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office, Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

NEGLIGENCE/WRONGFUL DEATH – SETTLEMENT, 2014

Description: Lavoll v. Jack in the Box, Inc.

A negligence-based wrongful death action that arose out of the shooting of Decedent Brittney Lavoll by Third-Party Defendant, Kevin Gipson, on March 25, 2010 in or near the parking lot of Jack in the Box, located at 7510 West Lake Mead Boulevard, Las Vegas, Nevada 89128.

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT – SETTLEMENT, 2014

Description: Benefraim v. Colorado Casualty Insurance Company

A negligence-based bad faith action that arose out of a motor vehicle accident that occurred on February 18, 2011. Plaintiff was a 70 year old restrained passenger in the vehicle. There was moderate damage to both vehicles as a result of the subject motor vehicle accident.

SLIP AND FALL – SETTLEMENT, 2014

Description: Shanko v. Sunrise Mountain View Hospital d/b/a Mountain View Hospital

A negligence-based action that arose out of a slip and fall incident that occurred on July 7, 2011 in the cafeteria of Mountain View Hospital. Plaintiff slipped and fell due to liquid on the floor.

MINOR MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT – PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT \$12,597, 2013

Description: Gomez v. Caldejon, et al.

A negligence-based action that arose out of a motor vehicle accident that occurred in a parking lot on September 30, 2010. There was approximately \$54.00 in property damage and \$4,857.00 in medial specials.

MINOR MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT – SETTLEMENT, 2011

Description: Corbett v. Nestor Jonathan Mendez, et al.

A negligence-based action that arose out of a motor vehicle accident. There was minor property damage.

MODERATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT – PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT \$57K, 2011

Description: Mesgun v. James Jordan, et al.

A negligence-based action that arose out of a motor vehicle accident that occurred on July 16, 2008. Following the trial of this matter, Defendants' appealed. A settlement was reached during the Supreme Court Settlement Conference.

Patin Law Group, PLLC

6671 S. Las Vegas Boulevard, Suite 210

Las Vegas, NV 89119

Ph: 702.461.5241

Fx: 702.728.2782

Email: info@patinlaw.com

Se habla espanol

Ingrid Patin



Map



Request a Free Case Review

Full Name *

Email Address *

Phone Number *

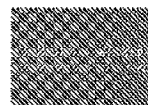
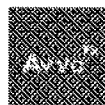
Provide Details About Your Case *

Submit

Affiliates



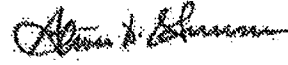
Super Lawyers





**Patin Law Group @2103 All Rights Reserved | Site by [Artful SEO](#) | U-Design Theme by [Andon](#)
[Back to Top](#)**

Exhibit "F"



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **OPP**
2 **PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.**
3 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
4 **AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.**
5 Nevada State Bar No. 12780
6 **BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP**
7 1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
8 SUITE 250
9 LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
10 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
11 FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
12 pjohns@bremerwhyte.com
13 ahotckin@bremerwhyte.com
14 Attorneys for Plaintiff,
15 **TON VINH LEE**

9
10 **DISTRICT COURT**
11 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

12 TON VINH LEE, an individual) Case No.: A723134
13)
14 Plaintiff,) Dept. No.: IX
15 vs.)
16 INGRID PATIN, an individual, and PATIN) **PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO**
17 LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional) **DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS**
18 LLC,)
19 Defendants.) Date of Hearing: October 14, 2015
20) Time of Hearing: 9:00 A.M.
21)
22)
23)
24)
25)
26)
27)
28)

19 COMES NOW Plaintiff TON VINH LEE, by and through his attorneys of records, Prescott
20 T. Jones, Esq. and August B. Hotckin, Esq. of the law firm BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
21 O'MEARA LLP, and hereby submit this Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss on file
22 herein.

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
SUITE 250
LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
(702) 258-6662

\\FACSIMILE\TX\Opp + - Def Mot to Dismiss.doc

1 consequently, the Court struck the claim; Id. p. 6, lines 5-8;

2 2. During trial, the Court was not able to determine whether Dr. Pallos' opinion to a
3 reasonable degree of medical probability was related solely to the "informed consent" issue or if it
4 was related to three other general opinions; Id. p. 9, lines 1-4.

5 3. That it was evident that the Court must agree with Plaintiff and Ms. Traivai that Dr.
6 Pallos' opinion which he offered to a reasonable degree of medical probability was only related to
7 the "informed consent" issue which was stricken for a lack of foundation; Id. at lines 5-15.

8 4. That the Court must conclude that Dr. Pallos' testimony regarding the standard of
9 care and causation, which formed the basis for the jury's verdict in favor of Singletary should have
10 been stricken since it was not stated to a reasonable degree of medical probability. Id., p. 10, lines
11 19-22.

12 Based on the foregoing, the district court granted Plaintiff and Ms. Traivai's motions for
13 judgment as a matter of law and a Judgment On Jury Verdict For Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS,
14 was filed on September 11, 2014 wherein a judgment was entered in favor of Plaintiff Ton Vinh
15 Lee and awarded him costs in the amount of \$6,032.83 as a prevailing party under NRS 18.020.
16 Ex. "B".

17 Despite the fact that the Court granted Plaintiff's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law
18 and entered a Judgment on Verdict in favor of Plaintiff in the medical malpractice and wrongful
19 death suit over a year ago, Defendants have failed to or otherwise refused to delete the incorrect,
20 misleading, and defamatory statement on the Patin Law Group website. Ex. "C".

21 Based on the foregoing, Plaintiff filed his Complaint on August 17, 2015 against
22 Defendants. Thereafter, Plaintiff properly served Defendant Patin Law Group, PLLC on August
23 19, 2015. Ex. "D". Plaintiff also properly served Defendant Ingrid Patin as an individual and the
24 registered agent of Patin Law Group, PLLC on September 16, 2015. Ex. "E" and "F".

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

NOTED BY THE COURT
ON 09/29/15
11:00 A.M. Court Clerk
Karin J. Lee
on 09/29/15 11:00 A.M.

1 Rule 12(b)(5), "shall be made before pleading if a further pleading is permitted." It is well-
2 established in Nevada law that "[i]f 'matters outside the pleading are presented to and not excluded
3 by the court,' a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted 'shall
4 be treated as one for summary judgment and disposed of as provided in Rule 56.'" *Schneider v.*
5 *Cont'l Assur. Co.*, 110 Nev. 1270, 1271, 885 P.2d 572, 573 (1994) quoting NRCP 12(b). "A
6 district court must treat a motion to dismiss as one for summary judgment under NRCP 56 'where
7 materials outside of the pleadings are presented to and considered by the district court.'" *Id.*
8 quoting *Thompson v. City of North Las Vegas*, 108 Nev. 435, 438, 833 P.2d 1132, 1134 (1992).
9 (emphasis added).

10 3. Motion For Summary Judgment

11 Summary judgment is only appropriate if "the pleadings, depositions, answers to
12 interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with affidavits, if any, show that there is no issue
13 as to any material fact that the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." NRCP
14 56(e). Summary judgment is appropriate when trial would serve no useful purpose. *Short v. Hotel*
15 *Riviera, Inc.*, 79 Nev. 94, 96 (1963). As the Supreme Court of Nevada noted, summary judgment
16 is an "integral part" of civil practice and is "designed to secure the just, speedy, and inexpensive
17 determination of every action." *Wood v. Safeway, Inc.*, 121 P.3d 1026, 1030 (2005) citing *Celotex*
18 *Corporation v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 327; 106 U.S. 254 (1986).

19 The Supreme Court of Nevada has held that summary adjudication is proper when there are
20 no genuine issues of material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law.
21 *Riley v. OPP IX, LP*, 112 Nev. 826, 830 (1996). A genuine issue of material fact is such that a
22 rational trier of fact could return a verdict for the non-moving party. *Wood v. Safeway, Inc.*, 121
23 P.3d 1026, 1032 (Nev. 2005); *Posadas*, 109 Nev. at 452.

24 A party opposing summary judgment must set forth facts demonstrating the existence of a
25 genuine issue for the Court or have summary judgment entered against it. *Bulbman, Inc. v. Nevada*
26 *Bell*, 108 Nev. 105, 110 (1992); *Collins v. Union Fed. Savings & Loan*, 99 Nev. 284, 294 (1983).
27 In assessing the merits of a summary judgment, the pleadings and proof are to be construed in a
28 light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Id.* at 302, 662 P.2d at 621.

1 is whether the allegations give fair notice of the nature and basis of a legally sufficient claim and
2 the relief requested." *Breliant v. Preferred Equities Corp.*, 109 Nev. 842, 846, 858 P.2d 1258, 1260
3 (1993).

4 Here Defendants only basis for its Motion to Dismiss under NRCP 12(b)(5) is the assertion
5 that Defendants' statements are true. *Defendants' Motion*, pp. 7-9. Defendants' Motion to Dismiss
6 fails as a matter of law and must be denied because its sole basis that the statements are true
7 contradicts the primary and most important standard concerning a motion for dismissal which is
8 that the allegations in the Complaint must be accepted as true. Defendants provide no other
9 argument or reasonable basis as to why Defendants' claim as a matter of law, and such an assertion
10 requires this court to make a factual determination which it cannot due pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5).
11 *Lubin*, 117 Nev. at 107; see also *Vacation Village*, 110 Nev. at 484.

12 D. Defendants' Motion For Summary Judgment Must Be Denied Because
13 There Exists A Genuine Material Fact In Dispute As To Defendants' Claims
14 That The Defamatory Statements Are "True" Are In Fact False, And The Issue
15 Of Truth Or Falsity Is An Issue Properly Left To The Jury

16 As correctly stated in Defendants' Motion, in order to establish a prima facie case of
17 defamation, Plaintiffs must prove that (1) a false and defamatory statement by defendant
18 concerning the plaintiff was made; (2) by an unprivileged publication to a third person; (3) the
19 existence fault, amounting to at least negligence; and (4) actual or presumed damages. *Chowdhry v.*
20 *NLVH, Inc.*, 109 Nev. 478, 483, 851 P.2d 459 (1993). "If the defamation tends to injure the
21 plaintiff or his or her business or profession, it is deemed defamation per se, and damages will be
22 presumed." *Id.* citing *Nevada Ind. Broadcasting v. Allen*, 99 Nev. 404, 409, 664 P.2d 337, 341
23 (1983). "Whether a statement is capable of a defamatory construction is a question of law" and
24 "[a] jury question arises when the statement is susceptible of different meanings, one of which is
25 defamatory." *Id.* at 484 citing *Brend v. Sanford*, 97 Nev. 643, 646-47, 637 P.2d 1223, 1225-1226
26 (1981). Statements or "words must be reviewed in their entirety and in context in order to
27 determine whether they are susceptible of defamatory meaning." *Id.* Furthermore, "the truth or
28 falsity of an allegedly defamatory statement is an issue of fact properly left to the jury for
resolution." *Posadas v. City of Reno*, 109 Nev. 448, 453, 851 P.2d 438, 442 (1993); see also *Fink v.*

NEVADA STATE BAR
CLERK
1100 N. LINCOLN BLVD.
SUITE 200
LAS VEGAS, NV 89104
(702) 258-0800

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED AND ADJUDGED, that Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS is entitled to his costs in the amount of Six Thousand Thirty Two Dollars and Eighty Three Cents (\$6,032.83), as the prevailing party under Nevada Revised Statute 18.020.

Ex. "B" (Emphasis Added). Not only was a judgment entered in favor of Ton Vinh Lee, Plaintiff in the instant action, and one of the defendants in the medical malpractice and wrongful death suit, but even more striking is the fact that the Judgment was prepared and submitted by Defendants themselves. Ex. "B". Indeed, it was not Defendants' clients that were the prevailing party with the favorable verdict as to Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, but instead, only against the other defendants. See *Defendants' Mot.'s Exhibit "C"* and Plaintiff's Ex. "B". The reason that the "matter is on appeal" is because Defendants are attempting to reverse the district court's ruling wherein it granted Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law vacating the Jury's Verdict "based upon the fact that the Plaintiffs failed to establish the standard of care, a breach of the standard of care, or causation, to a reasonable degree of medical probability, . . ." Ex. "A", p. 12, lines 13-19. As such, Defendants' assertions that the subject defamatory statement is true are not only patently false, but an attempt to mislead this Court by omitting a key detail that puts the statement and its defamatory nature into context. See, Chowdhry at 483 and Brend, at 646-47.

Even more egregious is the fact that Defendants, who were the trial attorneys of the case and completely aware and cognizant regarding the developments concerning the ultimate "verdict," not only continued to keep a known false and misleading statement on Defendants website, but even now, are attempting to mislead this Court by continuing to represent this falsehood to seek dismissal of Plaintiffs' Complaint. This alone is more than a sufficient basis to deny the instant motion as a genuine issue of material fact exists concerning the subject defamatory statement made by Defendants.

1000

1 court. A verdict from a jury serves only to assist in rendering that final judgment. Here,
2 Defendants attach a Special Verdict Form, however, the original verdict in favor of Singletary was
3 vacated by the district court and a final Judgment in favor of Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee was entered.
4 Ex. "A" and "B".

5 2. Defendants' Publication Of The Defamatory Statement On Their Website
6 Was In Violation Of The Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct Rule 7.2(f).

7 Nev. Rules of Prof'l Conduct 7.2 governs attorney advertising and provides in relevant part:

8 **Rule 7.2. Advertising.**

9 (a) Subject to the requirements of Rule 7.1, a lawyer may advertise services
10 through the public media, such as a telephone directory, legal directory, newspaper
11 or other periodical, billboards and other signs, radio, television and recorded
12 messages the public may access by dialing a telephone number, or through written
13 or electronic communication not involving solicitation as prohibited by Rule 7.3.

14 These Rules shall not apply to any advertisement broadcast or disseminated in
15 another jurisdiction in which the advertising lawyer is admitted if such
16 advertisement complies with the rules governing lawyer advertising in that
17 jurisdiction and the advertisement is not intended primarily for broadcast or
18 dissemination within the State of Nevada.

19 (b) If the advertisement uses any actors to portray a lawyer, members of the law
20 firm, clients, or utilizes depictions of fictionalized events or scenes, the same must
21 be disclosed. In the event actors are used, the disclosure must be sufficiently specific
22 to identify which persons in the advertisement are actors, and the disclosure must
23 appear for the duration in which the actor(s) appear in the advertisement.

24 (c) All advertisements and written communications disseminated pursuant to
25 these Rules shall identify the name of at least one lawyer responsible for their
26 content.

27 (d) Every advertisement and written communication that indicates one or more
28 areas of law in which the lawyer or law firm practices shall conform to the
requirements of Rule 7.4.

(e) Every advertisement and written communication indicating that the charging
of a fee is contingent on outcome or that the fee will be a percentage of the recovery
shall contain the following disclaimer if the client may be liable for the opposing
parties' fees and costs: "You may have to pay the opposing parties' attorney fees
and costs in the event of a loss."

(f) A lawyer who advertises a specific fee or range of fees shall include the
duration said fees are in effect and any other limiting conditions to the availability of
the fees. For advertisements in the yellow pages of telephone directories or other
media not published more frequently than annually, the advertised fee or range of
fees shall be honored for no less than one year following publication.

(g) A lawyer may make statements describing or characterizing the quality of
the lawyer's services in advertisements and written communications. However, such
statements are subject to proof of verification, to be provided at the request of the
state bar or a client or prospective client.

81 of NRS, limited-liability company, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust and municipal corporation created and existing under the laws of this State, any other state, territory or foreign government, or the Government of the United States, doing business in this State shall appoint and keep in this State a registered agent who resides or is located in this State, upon whom all legal process and any demand or notice authorized by law to be served upon it may be served in the manner provided in subsection 2. A statement of change of registered agent must be filed in the manner provided in NRS 77.340 if the corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust or municipal corporation desires to change its registered agent. A registered agent must file a statement of change in the manner provided in NRS 77.350 or 77.360 if the registered agent changes its name or address.

2. All legal process and any demand or notice authorized by law to be served upon the corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability partnership, business trust or municipal corporation may be served upon the registered agent personally or by leaving a true copy thereof with a person of suitable age and discretion at the most recent street address of the registered agent shown on the information filed with the Secretary of State pursuant to chapter 77 of NRS.

3. Unless the street address of the registered agent is the home residence of the registered agent, the street address of the registered agent of a corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust or municipal corporation must be staffed during normal business hours by:

(a) The registered agent; or

(b) One or more natural persons who are:

(1) Of suitable age and discretion to receive service of legal process and any demand or notice authorized by law to be served upon the corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust or municipal corporation; and

(2) Authorized by the registered agent to receive service of legal process and any demand or notice authorized by law to be served upon the corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust or municipal corporation.

4. A corporation, miscellaneous organization, limited-liability company, limited-liability partnership, limited partnership, limited-liability limited partnership, business trust or municipal corporation that fails or refuses to comply with the requirements of subsection 3 is subject to a fine of not less than \$100 nor more than \$500 for each day of such failure or refusal to comply with the requirements of subsection 3, to be recovered with costs by the State, before any court of competent jurisdiction, by action at law prosecuted by the Attorney General or by the district attorney of the county in which the action or proceeding to recover the fine is prosecuted.

Defendants cite to Foster v. Lewis, 78 Nev. 330, 372 P.2d 679 (1962) as grounds that the

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

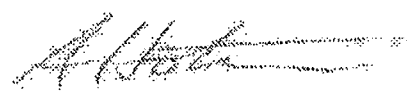
III.

CONCLUSION

Based on the foregoing, Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court deny Defendants' Motion in its entirety.

Dated: September 25, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

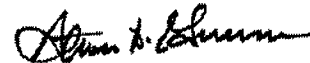


By: _____
Prescott T. Jones, Esq., Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq., Bar No. 12780
Attorneys for Plaintiff TON VINH LEE

LIST OF EXHIBITS

- Exhibit A Order Granting Motion for Summary Judgment
- Exhibit B Judgment on Verdict
- Exhibit C Patin Law Website Page time stamped 7/9/15
- Exhibit D Affidavit of Service (Patin Group)
- Exhibit E Affidavit of Service (Patin Individual)
- Exhibit F Nevada Secretary of State Business Entity Information Concerning Patin Law Group, PLLC

BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP
11811 Town Center Drive
Suite 200
Las Vegas, NV 89138
(702) 258-6860



CLERK OF THE COURT

CHRISTIAN M. MORRIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 11218
NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, Nevada 89014
Telephone: (702) 434-8282
Facsimile: (702) 434-1488
briannettles@nettlslawfirm.com
christianmorris@nettlslawfirm.com
Attorneys for Defendants

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

TON VINH LEE, an individual,

Plaintiff,

v.

INGRID PATIN, an individual, and
PATIN LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada
Professional LLC,

Defendants.

CASE NO. A-15-723134
DEPARTMENT NO. IX

**REPLY TO PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION
TO DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION
TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NEVADA
REVISED STATUTE 41.635-70, OR IN
THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO
DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(b)(5)**

Defendants Ingrid Patin, an individual, and Patin Law Group, PLLC (hereinafter, "Defendants"), by and through their counsel of record, Christian M. Morris, Esq. of Nettles Law Firm, hereby submits this Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss pursuant to NRS 41.635-70 (Nevada Anti-SLAPP statute), or in the alternative a Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 12(b)(5), and hereby move for dismissal of Plaintiff's Complaint and for an award of costs and attorney fees and damages.

This Reply is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file with the Court, the papers attached to this Motion, the following Memorandum of Points and Authorities, and any

///

1 oral argument the Court may entertain at the hearing on the Motion.

2 Dated this 12th day of November, 2015.

3 **NETTLES LAW FIRM**

4
5 /s/ Christian Morris
6 Christian M. Morris, Esq.
7 Nevada Bar No. 011218
8 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
9 Henderson, NV 89014
10 Attorneys for Defendants

11 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

12 **I.**

13 **INTRODUCTION**

14 Following the filing of Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss pursuant to NRS 41.635-
15 70, or in the Alternative Motion to Dismiss pursuant to NRS 12(B)(5), it was brought to
16 Defendants' attention that changes were made to the currently published Nevada Revised
17 Statutes 41.660 by Senate Bill No. 444. Specifically, NRS 41.660 was amended as follows:

18 (b) If the court determines that the moving party has met the burden
19 pursuant to paragraph (a), determine whether the plaintiff has
20 demonstrated with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the
21 claim;

22
23 (e) Except as otherwise provided in subsection 4, stay discovery pending:

24
25 (f) Rule on the motion within 20 judicial days after the motion is served
26 upon the plaintiff.

27 4. Upon a showing by a party that information necessary to meet or
28 oppose the burden pursuant to paragraph (b) of subsection 3 is in the
possession of another party or a third party and is not reasonably available
without discovery, the court shall allow limited discovery for the purpose
of ascertaining such information.

....
6. The court shall modify any deadlines pursuant to this section or any
other deadlines relating to a complaint filed pursuant to this section if such
modification would serve the interests of justice.

1 7. As used in this section:

2 (a) "Complaint:" means any action brought against a person based upon a
3 good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the
4 right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern,
including, without limitation, a counterclaim or cross-claim.

5 (b) "Plaintiff" means any person asserting a claim, including, without
6 limitation, a counterclaim or cross-claim.

7

8 It should be noted that the above amendments to NRS 41.660 and have not yet been published.

9 With regard to the instant Motion, the only amendment to NRS 41.660 that has any
10 relevance is Section (3)(b), which alters the standard of clear and convincing evidence to
11 "demonstrated with prima facie evidence," the same burden of proof as required by California's
12 anti-Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation (Anti-SLAPP) law. Despite the change in
13 the standard from clear and convincing evidence to demonstrated with prima facie evidence,
14 Defendants are still entitled to dismissal of Plaintiff's Complaint and an award of attorney's fees
15 and costs as provided by Nevada's anti-Strategic Lawsuit Against Public Participation (anti-
SLAPP) statute, NRS 41.635, et. seq.

16 Accordingly, Defendants move this court to GRANT this Special Motion to Dismiss and
17 award statutory costs and attorney fees pursuant to NRS 41.635-70. In the alternative,
18 Defendants move for this court to dismiss this case matter pursuant to 12(b)(5) and award fees
19 and costs incurred by Defendants for having to bring this motion; based on the fact the
20 statement on Defendants' website is true and Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee has testified under oath
21 that he is the owner of Summerlin Smiles.

22 II.

23 LEGAL ARGUMENT

24 A. NRS 41.660 "Special" Motion to Dismiss

25 Under Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute, the person against whom the SLAPP action is
26 brought may file a special motion to dismiss. NRS 41.635-70. The District Court must treat a
27 special motion to dismiss as a motion for summary judgment, and if granted, as an adjudication
28 on the merits. NRS 41.660(3)-(4); John v. Douglas County Sch. Dist., 125 Nev. 746, 753, 219

P.3d 1276, 1281 (2009). The appropriate standard of review for a denial of a special motion to dismiss is the same as for a grant of summary judgment: de novo. See Wood v. Safeway, Inc., 121 Nev. 724, 729, 121 P.3d 1026, 1029 (2005). Summary judgment is proper if the pleadings and all other evidence on file demonstrate that no genuine issue of material fact exists and the moving part is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. Id. When decided a summary judgment motion, all evidence and any reasonable inferences derived therefrom “must be viewed in the light most favorable to the moving party.” Id. General allegations and conclusory statements do not create genuine issues of fact. Id. at 731, 121 P.3d at 1030-31.

Here, this matter is sufficiently ripe for adjudication as a matter of law. The undisputed facts material to the Defendants’ request for summary judgment are as follows:

1. Defendant Ingrid Patin, Esq. served as lead counsel in the underlying matter, Singletary, et al. v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.
2. That the appropriately abbreviated caption for the underlying matter is Singletary, et al. v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.
3. That Svetlana Singletary, individually, and as the Representative of the Estate of Reginald Singletary, and as parent and legal guardian of Gabriel L. Singletary, a minor, was the Plaintiff in the underlying matter represented by Ingrid Patin, Esq.
4. That Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, Florida Traivai, DMD, Jai Park, DDS and Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles were named as Defendants in the underlying matter.
5. That the underlying matter came on for trial before the Eighth Judicial District Court and a jury on January 13, 2014.
6. That at the conclusion of the trial of the matter, the jury rendered a verdict in favor of Plaintiffs in the amount of Three Million Four Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars and Zero Cents (\$3,470,000.00) against Florida Traivai, DMD and Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles.

7. A Special Verdict Form that was filed in open court on January 22, 2014.
8. A Judgement on Jury Verdict was filed on behalf of Plaintiffs in the underlying matter on April 29, 2014.
9. Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee is the owner of Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles.
10. Plaintiffs in the underlying matter filed an appeal against Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles and Florida Traivai, DMD following the Court's ruling on a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law pursuant to NRCP 50(b).
11. Directly addressed in the Amended Case Appeal Statement filed on behalf of Plaintiffs in the underlying matter, Plaintiffs appealed from several Orders entered by the Trial Court, including, but not limited to, "(3) the Order on Defendant Traivai's and Lee's Motions for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b) and Motion for Remittitur, filed on July 16, 2014; and (4) the Judgment on Jury Verdict for Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS [Granting Costs to Defendant and Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims], filed on September 11, 2014."
12. Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee is actively participating in the appeal of the underlying matter as an individual and the owner of Summerlin Smiles.
13. The underlying matter, District Court Case No. A-12-656091-C is currently pending before the Nevada Supreme Court.

These facts are undisputed and prove that Plaintiff cannot establish that the single statement posted on Defendants' website at issue is: "(1) a **false** and defamatory statement by defendant concerning the plaintiff. . . ." Chowdhry v. NLVH, Inc., 109 Nev. 478, 483, 851 P.2d 459 (1993) (citing Restatement Second of Torts, § 558 (1977)) (emphasis added). Despite the fact that the underlying matter is currently on appeal, this does not change the fact that the statement posted on Defendants' website was completely **true** and not defamatory in nature. The subject statement is also a written made in direct connection with an issue under consideration by a

1 judicial body and in direct connection with an issue of public concern made in a public forum.
2 NRS 41.637(3); NRS 41.637(4). Additionally, the verdict in the underlying matter was
3 awarded against Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles. As the owner of Summerlin
4 Smiles, Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee actively participated in the trial of the underlying matter and is
5 currently participating in the appeal of the underlying matter.

6
7 **B. The Minor Deficiency In Defendants' Special Motion Does Not Warrant A**
8 **Denial, As Plaintiff Is Unable To Prevail On His Claim For Defamation**
9 **Under The Burden Of Prima Facie Evidence**

10 As explained in Defendants' Special Motion, the statement is protected under Nevada's
11 anti-SLAPP statute. Therefore, the burden shifts to Plaintiff to prove "by clear and convincing
12 evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim." NRS 41.660(3)(b). At this phase, Plaintiff
13 must prove that his claim for defamation is legally sufficient and must present sufficient
14 evidence to show that he can obtain a favorable judgment. Vogel v. Felice, 26 Cal. Rptr. 3d
15 350, 358 (Cal. Ct. App. 2002). In other words, Plaintiff "must provide the court with sufficient
16 evidence to permit the court to determine whether 'there is a probability that the plaintiff will
17 prevail on the claim.'" DuPont Merck Pharmaceutical Co. v. Superior Court, 78 Cal. App. 4th
18 562, 568, 92 Cal. Rptr. 2d 755 (2000) (emphasis added).

19 In order to establish a prima facie case of defamation, a plaintiff must prove: (1) a **false**
20 and defamatory statement by defendant concerning the plaintiff; (2) an unprivileged publication
21 to a third person; (3) fault, amounting to at least negligence; and (4) actual or presumed
22 damages. Chowdhry v. NLVH, Inc., 109 Nev. 478, 483, 851 P.2d 459 (1993) (citing
23 Restatement Second of Torts, § 558 (1977)) (emphasis added). A claim of defamation is not
24 present if a statement is true or substantially true. Pegasus v. Reno Newspapers, Inc., 118 Nev.
25 706, 715, 57 P.3d 82, 88 (2002). If the defamation tends to injure the plaintiff in his or her
26 business or profession, it is deemed defamation per se, and damages will be presumed. Id. at
27 483-84. Whether a statement could be construed as defamatory is a question of law. Branda v.
28

1 Sanford, 97 Nev. 643, 646, 637 P.2d 1223, 1225 (1981). A jury questions arises only when the
2 statement is susceptible to different meanings, one of which is defamatory. Id.; Chowdhry v.
3 NLVH, Inc., 109 Nev. 478, 483-84, 851 P.2d 459 (1993).

4 The subject statement on Defendants' website once read:
5

6 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH \$3.4M -
7 PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT, 2014

8 DESCRIPTION: SINGLETARY V. TON VINH LEE, DDS, ET AL.

9 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the
10 death of Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No.
11 32 wisdom tooth by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued
the dental office, Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and
the treating dentists, Florida Traivai, DDS and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of
the Estate, herself and minor son.

12 This statement does not contain a defamatory factual assertion, as every fact contained in the
13 statement is true, and accurately depicts a judicial proceeding. Specifically, the underlying
14 matter involved a dental malpractice-based wrongful death action. Plaintiffs in the underlying
15 matter were collectively awarded Three Million Four Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars and
16 Zero Cents (\$3,470,000.00) by a jury. The Special Verdict Form memorializing the jury award
17 was filed in open court, and both the Special Verdict Form and Judgment on Jury Verdict
18 clearly state that the award to Plaintiffs was against Florida Traivai, DMD and Ton V. Lee,
19 DDS, a Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles. Second, the description appropriately identified
20 the Plaintiffs and Defendants in the underlying case as stated in the case caption. Third, an
21 appropriate description of the matter and the individuals or entities sued is true because the
22 underlying matter was a wrongful death case following the improper care and treatment of a
23 patient of Summerlin Smiles and Plaintiffs in the underlying matter did sue the parties named.
24 Moreover, Defendants specifically delineated the roles of each party sued. Defendants
25 specifically stated that Ton V. Lee, DDS was sued as the owner of Summerlin Smiles, and not
26 as a treating dentist. The statement clearly indicates that Plaintiff sued Summerlin Smiles, the
27
28

owner (Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC), Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, Florida Traivai and Jai Park, DDS. This is an important distinction because it removes any possibility that this statement could be misconstrued that Ton V. Lee was the treating dentist who caused the death. Lastly, Ton V. Lee formed a professional corporation; Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC; listing himself as a the President, Director and Secretary. It is undisputed that Ton V. Lee, DDS, was the sole owner of Summerlin Smiles.

Furthermore, truth is an absolute defense to a defamation action. Pegasus 118 Nev. 706, 715. As fully addressed in Defendants' Special Motion, every portion of Defendant's statement is an accurate factual description of the underlying matter and trial outcome. Defendants Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles and Florida Traivai, DMD had a jury verdict rendered against them, and the statement does nothing more than describe this trial outcome and provide a fair, accurate and impartial reporting. As previously stated, the statement is a fair recitation of the outcome of the underlying judicial proceeding, the context of which is actually less than other multiple independent sources that also publicized the outcome. Thus, Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed with prejudice, as Plaintiff can prove no set of facts that would entitle him to relief.

C. There Is A Direct Connection Between The Statement And The Requirements Of Subsections (3) and (4) Of NRS 41.637

A "[g]ood faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern" means any "written or oral statement made in direct connection with an issue under consideration by a . . . judicial body. . . ." NRS 41.637(3). Here, Defendants statement is clearly made in direct connection with an issue under consideration by a judicial body. The statement specifically pertains to the plaintiff's verdict that was rendered in the matter of Singletary, et al. v. Ton V. Lee, DDS, et. al. (Case No. A-12-656091-C), which is currently under consideration by the Supreme Court of

1 Nevada.

2 On February 7, 2012, Plaintiff Svetlana Singletary, individually, and as the
3 Representative of the Estate of Reginald Singletary, and as parent and legal guardian of Gabriel
4 L. Singletary, a minor, commenced the underlying matter through the filing of a Complaint in
5 the Eighth Judicial District Court. The Complaint named Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, Florida Traivai,
6 DMD, Jai Park, DDS and Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles as Defendants.
7 The action came on for trial before the Eighth Judicial District Court and a jury on January 13,
8 2014. On January 25, 2014, a jury rendered a verdict in the underlying matter in Plaintiff's
9 favor in the amount of Three Million Four Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars and Zero Cents
10 (\$3,470,000.00).
11

12 Several months after trial, Defendants Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin
13 Smiles and Florida Traivai, DMD in the underlying matter filed a Motion for Judgment as a
14 Matter of Law. Following the Court's ruling on a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law
15 pursuant to NRCP 50(b) in the underlying matter, counsel for Plaintiff in the underlying matter
16 filed an Appeal against Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles and Florida
17 Traivai, DMD. As directly addressed in the Amended Case Appeal Statement filed on behalf of
18 Plaintiffs in the underlying matter, Plaintiffs appealed from several Orders entered by the Trial
19 Court, including, but not limited to, " (3) the Order on Defendant Traivai's and Lee's Motions
20 for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b) and Motion for Remittitur, filed on
21 July 16, 2014; and (4) the Judgment on Jury Verdict for Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS
22 [Granting Costs to Defendant and Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims], filed on September 11, 2014."
23

24 The appeal of the underlying matter is currently pending before the Supreme Court of
25 Nevada, which is the highest judicial body in this State. The basis of the appeal is the District
26 Court's action to vacate the award by the jury in the underlying matter. In the appeal, Plaintiff
27 Singletary, in the underlying matter, is specifically requesting reinstatement of the jury award,
28 among other requests for relief. Thus, the statement has a direct connection to the appeal

1 currently being considered by a judicial body, the Supreme Court of Nevada.

2 Moreover, A “[g]ood faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the
3 right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern” means any “any
4 communication made in direct connection with an issue of public interest in a place open to the
5 public or in a public forum.” NRS 41.637(4). The court in Rivero described three (3) situations
6 in which statements may concern a public issue or a matter of public interest: (1) the subject of
7 the statement or activity precipitating the claim was a person or entity in the public eye; (2) the
8 statement or activity precipitating the claim involved conduct that could affect large numbers of
9 people beyond the direct participants; or (3) the statement or activity precipitating the claim
10 involved a topic of widespread public interest. Rivero v. American Federation of State, County
11 and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, 105 Cal. App. 4th 913, 924, 130 Cal. Rptr. 2d 81 (2003).

12 Here, Defendants statement is clearly made in direct connection with an issue of public interest
13 in a place open to the public. The statement specifically pertains to a dental malpractice,
14 wrongful death matter that arose out of the improper care and treatment of a patient of
15 Summerlin Smiles, which is an issue of public health and safety. The fact that the clinic, Ton
16 V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles, and one of its treating physicians, Florida
17 Traivai, DMD, were found liable for the death of patient make this matter one of public interest
18 or concern. The dental malpractice performed by the clinic, Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp.
19 d/b/a Summerlin Smiles, and one of its treating physicians, Florida Traivai, DMD, affected one
20 patient (Reginald Singletary in the underlying matter) and could affect large numbers of patients
21 that undergo dental procedures with Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin Smiles or
22 Florida Traivai, DMD. Additionally, the statement was posted on Defendants’ website, which
23 is open and accessible by the public.
24
25
26

27 Based upon the foregoing, it is clear that the written statement of Defendants was made
28 in direct connection with litigation of the underlying matter, Singletary, et al. v. Ton V. Lee,

1 DDS, et. al. (District Court Case No. A-12-656091-C), an issue under consideration per NRS
2 41.637(3) and the statement was made in direct connection with an issue of public interest in a
3 place open to the public. The statement is therefore protected by Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute.

4
5 **D. Plaintiff Is Not Entitled To An Award of Attorney's Fees And Costs Or A**
6 **Separate Award Of Damages**

7 Pursuant to NRS 41.670, Plaintiff is only entitled to an award of attorney's fees and
8 costs and a separate award of damages "if the court denies [the] special motion to dismiss filed
9 pursuant to NRS 41.660 and finds that the motion was frivolous or vexatious. . . ." Not only has
10 Plaintiff failed to set forth any legitimate reason as to why Defendants' Special Motion was
11 frivolous or vexatious, but Plaintiff is unable to prevail on his claim under the burden of prima
12 facie evidence warranting a denial of Defendants' Special Motion.

13 First, Counsel for Plaintiff has continually misrepresented to this Court what was stated
14 on Defendants' website. Defendants, in their statement, did not specifically identify any
15 particular defendant upon whom the verdict was rendered as alleged by Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee,
16 nor did Defendants single out Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee in the statement. Defendants accurately
17 identified the case name, correctly stated the jury verdict award and appropriately provided a
18 description of the case and Defendants sued.

19 In each pleading on file with the Court in this matter, Defendants have cited to the
20 current version of the statement on Defendants' website. The original statement that was posted
21 prior to the filing of the Complaint in this matter stated as follows:

22
23 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH \$3.4M -
24 PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT, 2014
25 DESCRIPTION: SINGLETARY V. TON VINH LEE, DDS, ET AL.
26 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the
27 death of Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No.
28 32 wisdom tooth by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued
the dental office, Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and
the treating dentists, Florida Traivai, DDS and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of
the Estate, herself and minor son.

1 Prior to the filing of the Complaint in this matter, Defendants amended the statement as follows:

2
3 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S
VERDICT, 2014

4 DESCRIPTION: SINGLETARY V. TON VINH LEE, DDS, ET AL.

5 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the
6 death of Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No.
7 32 wisdom tooth by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued
8 the dental office, Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and
9 the treating dentists, Florida Traivai, DDS and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of
10 the Estate, herself and minor son.

11 This matter is on appeal.

12 This amendment was made in light of the grievance submitted to the State Bar of Nevada by
13 Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee. At the recommendation of this Court, the statement has since been
14 removed from Defendants’ website. Defendants have not made any misrepresentations to this
15 Court or representations that lack candor, but have instead provided all pertinent information to
16 this Court.

17 Second, Defendants acknowledge that they were unaware of Senate Bill No. 444 at the
18 time of the filing of the Special Motion. As stated above, the currently published Nevada
19 Revised Statutes do not contain the amendments from the 2015 Legislative Session. Without
20 publication of the amendments to the Nevada Anti-SLAPP statute through Senate Bill No. 444,
21 counsel for Defendants erroneously relied upon outdated information. Defendants innocently
22 relied upon the currently published Nevada Revised Statutes when filing the Special Motion,
23 and in no way acted in a vexatious nature. Notwithstanding the mistake, Defendants have set
24 forth arguments above which show that Plaintiff is unable to prevail under the lesser burden of
25 prima facie evidence.

26 Lastly, failure to withdraw the Special Motion does not meet the threshold of frivolous
27 or vexatious. Defendants’ Special Motion was brought with sufficient grounds to prevail, and
28 not just to cause annoyance or frustration to Plaintiff. In fact, Defendants are well aware of the
fact that Plaintiff could be awarded damages up to \$10,000 in addition to attorney’s fees and
costs if the Special Motion were denied. As such, Defendants did not file the instant motion
lightly, and have set forth numerous arguments as to why a Special Motion is appropriate under

1 the circumstances.

2 **III.**

3 **CONCLUSION**

4 Defendants respectfully request this Honorable Court to issue an Order dismissing, with
5 prejudice, Plaintiff's Complaint pursuant to NRS 41.635-70 (Nevada Anti-SLAPP statute), as
6 the statement was made in direct connection with a judicial proceeding and is an issue of public
7 concern. Plaintiff is unable to present prima facie evidence of a probability of success on his
8 claims because the statement is true, is not defamatory in nature, is privileged, and because
9 Plaintiff cannot establish causation to the exclusion of other publications or actual malice. For
10 these reasons, the Special Motion to Dismiss is appropriate and Defendants are entitled to an
11 award of attorney's fees and costs and statutory damages of \$10,000.

12 In the alternative Defendants respectfully request this matter be dismissed with prejudice
13 pursuant to NRS 12(b)(5) and attorney's fees and costs be granted to Defendants.

14 DATED this 12th day of November, 2015.

15 **NETTLES LAW FIRM**

16
17 /s/ Christian Morris

18 Christian M. Morris, Esq.
19 Nevada Bar No. 011218
20 1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
21 Henderson, NV 89014
22 Attorneys for Defendants
23
24
25
26
27
28

NETTLES LAW FIRM
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, NV 89014
702.434.8282 / 702.434.1488 (fax)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

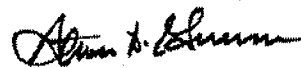
Pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP (b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on this date, I served the foregoing **REPLY TO PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION DEFENDANTS' TO SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NEVADA REVISED STATUTE 41.635-70 OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(b)(5)** on the following parties by electronic transmission through the Wiznet system on this 12th day of November, 2015.

Prescott T. Jones, Esq.
Jessica Friedman, Esq.
BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. Town Center Drive Suite 250
Las Vegas, NV 89144
Attorneys for Plaintiff
TON VINH LEE

/s/ Kim L. Alverson
An Employee of Nettles Law Firm

ORIGINAL

Electronically Filed
11/17/2015 02:31:52 PM


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 RPLY
2 PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
4 AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.
5 Nevada State Bar No. 12780
6 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
7 1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
8 SUITE 250
9 LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
10 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
11 FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
12 pjones@bremerwhyte.com
13 ahotchkin@bremerwhyte.com
14 Attorneys for Plaintiff,
15 TON VINH LEE

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY; NEVADA

12	TON VINH LEE, an individual	) Case No.: A723134
13)
14	Plaintiff,	) Dept. No.: IX
15	vs.)
16)
17	INGRID PATIN, an individual, and PATIN	) <u>PLAINTIFF'S SUR-REPLY IN</u>
18	LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional	) <u>OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS'</u>
19	LLC,	) <u>SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS</u>
20)
21	Defendants,	) Date of Hearing: November 18, 2015
22		) Time of Hearing: 9:00 A.M.

23 COMES NOW Plaintiff TON VINH LEE, by and through his attorneys of records, Prescott
24 T. Jones, Esq. and August B. Hotchkin, Esq. of the law firm BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
25 O'MEARA LLP, and hereby submits this Sur-Reply In Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion
26 to Dismiss Pursuant on file herein.

27 ///
28 ///
29 ///
30 ///
31 ///
32 ///

BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. Town Center Drive
Suite 250
Las Vegas, NV 89144
(702) 258-6665

HA3354592ACFSurReply to Reply re Special Mot to Dismiss ANTI-SLAPP.doc

1 This Sur-Reply is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached
2 Memorandum of Points and Authorities, and any oral argument that may be entertained at a hearing
3 on this matter.

4 Dated: November 17, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

5
6 By: 

Prescott T. Jones, Esq., Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq., Bar No. 12780
Attorneys for Plaintiff
TON VINH LEE

7
8
9
10 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

11 **I.**

12 **INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY OF RELEVANT FACTS**

13 This matter involves allegations concerning the defamatory statement published on
14 Defendants' website wherein Defendants identify Plaintiff, Ton Vinh Lee (hereinafter "Dr. Lee")
15 as both an individual and as an owner of the Summerlin Smiles dentistry establishment in Las
16 Vegas, Nevada in connection with an attorney advertisement, representing a plaintiff's verdict
17 against Dr. Lee. Despite the fact that no verdict was ever obtained against Dr. Lee individually,
18 and the verdict against his practice and other parties was vacated by the trial court, Defendants
19 continue to assert that the statement on the website is true and not defamatory, entitling them to
20 dismissal of Plaintiff's Complaint. To this end, Defendants filed a Motion to Dismiss or in the
21 alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment on September 8, 2015. After Plaintiff and Defendants
22 filed an Opposition and Reply respectively, the Motion was heard by this Court on October 14,
23 2015 wherein, after oral argument from both parties, the Court denied Defendants' Motion in its
24 entirety albeit without prejudice pursuant to NRCP 56(f). See Exhibit "A" to Opposition.

25 Only *two days* after this Court denied Defendants' original Motion for dismissal of
26 Plaintiff's Complaint, Defendants filed their Special Motion to Dismiss Plaintiffs' Complaint
27 pursuant to NRS 41.635-70 or in the alternative Motion to Dismiss pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5)
28 (*erroneously* titled NRS 12(b)(5)) (hereinafter "Special Motion To Dismiss"), which is set for

1 hearing before this Honorable Court on November 18, 2015 at 9:00 a.m. Plaintiff subsequently
2 filed his timely Opposition to said Motion on November 2, 2015 which pointed out, among other
3 things, that Defendants relied upon a previous version of Nevada's Anti-SLAPP statute,
4 specifically the language contained in NRS 41.660 *et. seq.*, which was recently amended and
5 substantially revised Nevada's approach to defamation suits, both in law and public policy. Most
6 importantly, the burden of proof for a plaintiff was lessened from "clear and convincing evidence"
7 to a "demonstrat[ion] with *prima facie evidence a probability* of prevailing on the [defamation]
8 claim . ." NRS 41.660(3)(b). (Emphasis Added). Upon the realization of this egregious error,
9 Defendants filed their untimely Reply on November 12, 2015 without first seeking leave from this
10 Court, in violation of EDCR 2.20(h). In said Reply, Defendants attempt to sweep their error under
11 the rug, stating that their reliance on the previous version of NRS 41.660 was innocently made,
12 providing a feeble excuse that the amended version had not yet been published. However,
13 discussed in more detail in Plaintiff's Motion to Strike filed on November 15, 2015, Defendants are
14 represented by a 12-year established law firm which most likely had access or should have access
15 to advanced legal research tools which would have immediately alerted them of the statute's
16 amendment.

17 Despite the fact that Plaintiff already met its burden of demonstrating with *prima facie*
18 evidence a probability of prevailing in his claim, Defendants continue to argue that the subject
19 statement is true and not defamatory in nature, and for the first time in their Reply Brief, assert a
20 list of "undisputed facts" which should have been set forth in the Motion, not the untimely Reply.
21 See Defendants' Reply, p. 4, line 10 – p. 5, line 24. Defendants' conduct and actions are not only
22 further evidence that Defendants' tactics are nothing more than harassing and vexatious, but also
23 deprive Plaintiff of the opportunity to address Defendants' additional assertions, which is unfairly
24 prejudicial. Defendants' continual barrage of briefs calling for dismissal have forced Plaintiff to
25 incur significant additional attorneys' fees and costs, by filing a Motion to Strike and this Sur-

1 Reply.¹

2 Accordingly, Plaintiff moves this Court to not only deny Defendants' Special Motion to
3 Dismiss in its entirety, but to award statutory costs and attorneys' fees pursuant to NRS 41.635-70.
4 Plaintiff also moves for this Court to award attorneys' fees and costs for having to file this Sur-
5 Reply as well as any fees and costs it may deem appropriate pursuant to NRS 18.010.

6 II.

7 LEGAL DISCUSSION

8 A. Defendants Fail to Provide A Complete Statement Of Undisputed Facts Which
9 Includes The Context Of Why A Verdict Was Entered In Favor Of Plaintiff
10 Which Reveals That The Subject Statement On Defendants' Website Is False
And Defamatory.

11 Defendants' Reply includes, for the first time, a list of "undisputed facts material to the
12 Defendants' request for summary judgment" which is procedurally improper and continues to take
13 into account the *importance* of the fact that a verdict was entered in favor of Plaintiff. *See*
14 Defendants' Reply, p. 4, line 10 – p. 5 line 20. Defendants set forth facts without providing crucial
15 details regarding Plaintiff's verdict. In order to provide a clear and complete picture, Plaintiff
16 incorporates the following additional relevant facts for this Court:

- 17 1. A Judgment on Jury Verdict was entered in favor of Ton Vinh Lee, DDS.
- 18 2. A Judgment on Jury Verdict was filed in favor of the plaintiffs as to Ton Vinh Lee,
19 P.C. and on of the treating dentists in the underlying matter on April 29, 2014.
20 (previously provided in Defendants' Reply).
- 21 3. However, Ton Vinh Lee, P.C. and Florida Traivai, DMD each filed Motions for
22 Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b), which were granted by the
23 District Court, agreeing that the plaintiffs in Singletary action failed to provide
24 expert opinions concerning the standard of care and causation to a reasonable degree
25 of medical probability. *See* Order Granting Motion for Judgment as a Matter of
26 Law, p. 12, lines 15-16, attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

27 ¹ It should be noted that because Defendants filed an untimely Reply without first obtaining leave
28 from this Court, a violation of EDCR 2.20(h), raising additional arguments and setting forth, for the
first time, a list of "undisputed facts", Plaintiff has not had adequate time to address all the points
and authorities set forth in Defendants' Reply. As such, Plaintiff objects to all arguments in
Defendants' Reply in their entirety, and in no way admits or concedes to any statements or
assertions made in said Reply, even though they may not be fully addressed in this Sur-Reply.

1
2 4. Upon granting Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee's NRCP 50(b) Motion, the jury verdict
3 against Ton Vinh Lee, P.C. and one of the treating dentists was vacated.

4 5. There was no jury verdict against Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, Ton Vinh Lee
5 DDS, d/b/a Summerlin Smiles, or any other defendant in the underlying litigation at
6 the time Defendants' statement was made on their website, or the time that the
7 Complaint was filed in the instant action.

8 Based on the foregoing, Defendants' statement is susceptible to mean that Defendants'
9 obtained a verdict against all the named defendants in the Singletary action, *including* Plaintiff,
10 both as an individual, and as owner of Summerlin Smiles. As such, the subject statement is not
11 only false, but susceptible to a defamatory meaning. *Posadas v. City of Reno*, 109 Nev. 448, 453,
12 851 P.2d 438, 442 (1993); *see also Fink v. Oshins*, 118 Nev. 428, 437, 49 P.3d 640, 646 (2002).

13 **B. Defendants Improperly Set Forth In Their Untimely Reply, For The First
14 Time, A List Of Undisputed Facts In An Attempt To Rectify The Numerous
15 Deficiencies In Their Special Motion To Dismiss As Well As Arguments
16 Under The Correct Prima Facie Case Standard Pursuant To NRS 41.660.**

17 "[T]he special *motion* to dismiss is procedurally treated as a summary judgment . . . The
18 district court can only grant the special *motion* to dismiss if there is no genuine issue of material
19 fact and 'the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law.'" *John v. Douglas County
20 Sch. Dist.*, 125 Nev. 746, 753-54 (2009). (Emphasis Added).

21 Defendants assert *for the first time* in their untimely Reply a list of "undisputed facts", in
22 support of its Special Motion to Dismiss which should have been set forth in the Motion. *See*
23 Defendants' Reply, p. 4, line 10 – p. 5, line 24; EDCR 2.20(h).² Not only is the Reply improperly
24 filed in violation of EDCR 2.20(h), it is clearly an underhanded attempt for Defendants to take a
25 second bite at the apple in *attempting to perfect* their "motion for summary judgment", taking
26 advantage of Plaintiff pointing out the severe discrepancies in Defendants' Special Motion to
27 Dismiss (e.g., citing and relying on the wrong version of NRS 41.660). Defendants' tactics are in
28

² Plaintiff sets forth points and authorities in more detail in his Motion to Strike Or In The
Alternative, Motion for Continuance on an Order Shortening Time filed on November 16, 2015,
arguing that Defendants' Reply is untimely and filed in violation of EDCR 2.20(h).

1 direct contradiction with Nevada law and public policy. Plaintiff did not open the door for
2 Defendants to perfect and address the inadequacies of their Special Motion to Dismiss by diligently
3 pointing them out in his Opposition. Allowing Defendants' Reply to *retroactively* fix the
4 inadequacies of their Special Motion to Dismiss deprives Plaintiff of equal opportunity to
5 adequately address and defend against the assertions that should have been set forth in said Motion.

6 C. Defendants Fail To Show That the Subject Defamatory Statement Was Made
7 In Furtherance Of the Right To Free Speech In Direct Connection With A
8 Matter of Public Concern Because The Statement Is An Advertisement In
9 Nature For The Purpose Of Marketing.

10 NRS 41.660(3) provides in relevant part:

11 If a special motion to dismiss is filed pursuant to subsection 2, the court shall:

12 (a) Determine whether the moving party has established by a
13 preponderance of the evidence, that the claim is based upon a good faith
14 communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in
15 direct connect with an issue of public concern;

16 (b) If the court determines that the moving party has met the burden
17 pursuant to paragraph (a), determine whether the plaintiff has demonstrated with
18 prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim;

19 NRS 41.637 defines what constitutes as "good faith communication in furtherance of the
20 right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connect with an issue of public concern", which
21 means any:

- 22 1. Communication that is aimed at procuring any governmental or electoral
23 action, result or outcome;
- 24 2. Communication of information or a complaint to a Legislator, officer or
25 employee of the Federal Government, this state or a political subdivision of this
26 state, regarding a matter reasonably of concern to the respective governmental
27 entity;
- 28 3. Written or oral statement made in direct connection with an issue under
consideration by a legislative, executive or judicial body, or any other official
proceeding authorized by law; or
4. Communication made in direct connection with an issue of public interest
in a place open to the public or in a public forum, which is truthful or made
without knowledge of its falsehood.

Before there can be a determination whether or not the non-moving party has demonstrated
with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the defamation claim, the moving party
must show that the underlying action is "brought against a person based upon a good faith

1 communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection
2 with an issue of public importance. *Id.* The moving party must make this showing based upon a
3 preponderance of the evidence. NRS 41.660(3)(a). A good faith communication is one that is
4 "truthful or made without [the] knowledge of falsehood." *John*, 125 Nev. at 761.

5 Defendants' claim that Plaintiff cannot establish that the statement posted on Defendants'
6 website is false and defamatory and that the subject statement was made in direct connection with
7 issue concerning a judicial body, constituting as a matter of public concern, focusing on NRS
8 41.637(4) for statutory support. *See* Defendants' Reply, p. 5, line 21 – p. 6, line 5. Prior to the
9 commencement of this action, Defendants' statement posted on their website read:

10 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH — PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT
11 \$3.4M, 2014
Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

12 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
13 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
14 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
15 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

16 *See* "Settlement-Verdict, Patinlaw.com/settlement-verdict/, July 9, 2015 version, attached
17 hereto as Exhibit "B" To Opposition. According to Defendants, the above statement was made in
18 direct connection with an issue under consideration by a judicial body, concerning the issue of
19 dental malpractice "which is an issue of public health and safety" which was posted on a website
20 that "is open and accessible by the public." *See* Defendants' Reply, p. 10, lines 14-26.

21 First, the above statement was not made in good faith as it is not truthful and Defendants, as
22 the lead trial counsel who were well aware of the verdict in favor of Plaintiff, knew or should have
23 known that posting a \$3.4 million dollar verdict without actually receiving the judgment monies
24 and forwarding them to their clients (Nev. Rules of Prof'l Conduct 7.2(i)) was perpetuating a
25 falsehood. Defendants, as licensed practicing attorneys, also knew or should have known, that
26 without providing context to the above statement that it was or would be susceptible to
27 interpretation by anyone accessing this information that all of the named defendants listed in the
28 statement, including Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, was found liable and committed malpractice causing

1 the wrongful death of a person.

2 Second, while a website is arguably a public forum, this does not mean that any statement
3 made on a website is a matter of public concern or interest. See *Griener v. Taylor*, 234 Cal. App.
4 4th 471, 481-82, 183 Cal. Rptr. 3d 867, 874-75 (2015). While the scope or boundaries of an issue
5 of public concern has not been defined, *Griener v. Taylor* is instructive³ as the California Court of
6 Appeals has provided some guidance and persuasive reasoning to this issue as it relates to an anti-
7 SLAPP statute, holding that:

8 "[P]ublic interest" is not mere curiosity. Further, the matter should be something
9 of concern to a *substantial number of people*. Accordingly, a *matter of concern*
10 *to the speaker and a relatively small, specific audience is not a matter of public*
11 *interest*. The assertion of a *broad* and amorphous public interest that can be
12 *connected to the specific dispute is not sufficient*. (citations omitted). Once
13 cannot focus on society's general interest in the subject matter of the dispute
14 instead of the specific speech or conduct upon which the complaint is based.

15 . . . in the context of conduct affecting a "community", i.e., a limited but
16 definable portion of the public, the constitutionally protected activity must, at
17 minimum, be connected to a discussion, debate or controversy. *Mere*
18 *informational statements are not protected*. To grant such protection to such
19 statements would in no way further "the statute's purpose of encouraging
20 participation in matters of public significance." (citations omitted).

21 *Id.* (Emphasis Added).

22 Here, the subject statement was not made in connection with a matter of public concern or
23 interest as it is undisputed that the statement was made on a law firm website which is aimed at a
24 specific and relatively small audience: potential clients for the purpose of advertising legal services.
25 Moreover, Defendants use a very broad subject "medical malpractice" in connection with a very
26 specific dental practice and singular alleged wrongful death event to suggest that it is an interest of
27 public concern which is not sufficient or what was contemplated for anti-SLAPP statutes. *Id.*
28 Furthermore, while the subject statement may be connected to a controversy (e.g., a lawsuit), it

³ SB 444, sec. 12.5(2) allows use of California law in interpreting Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute.

1 serves as nothing more than for the purposes of advertisement, and to further the marketing and
2 soliciting agenda of a law firm, rather than encouraging participation in matters of public
3 significance. *Id.* Indeed, to suggest that the statement was made in direct connection with an issue
4 of public concern is a thinly veiled cover that lacks any substance as its true singular purpose is to
5 bolster Defendants' reputation and implied ability to be successful in the pursuit of a law suits
6 again medical professionals like Plaintiff and obtain sizeable verdicts in favor of their clients. If a
7 statement like the one published on Defendants' website constituted as a matter of public concern,
8 then any and all statements made by attorneys would always be protected by anti-SLAPP law suits,
9 as matters of public concern.

10 **D. Plaintiff Has Demonstrated Prima Facie Evidence That His Claims Against**
11 **Defendant For Defamation Have A Probability Of Prevailing.**

12 Once and only if the moving party meets this burden, then it must "determine whether the
13 plaintiff has *demonstrated with prima facie evidence* a probability of prevailing on the claim."
14 NRS 41.660(3)(b) (Emphasis Added). "A prima facie case is defined as sufficiency of evidence in
15 order to send the question to the jury. The question of sufficiency of the evidence does not turn on
16 whether the trier of fact will make the desired finding. Therefore, . . . the weight of the evidence
17 [is] not of consequence in the presentation of a prima facie case." *Vancheri v. GNLV Corp.*, 105
18 Nev. 417, 420, 777 P.2d 366, 368 (1989). A prima facie case is supported by sufficient evidence
19 when enough evidence is produced *to permit a trier of fact to infer the fact at issue and rule in the*
20 *party's favor.* *Foster v. Dingwall*, 227 P.3d 1042, 1050 (Nev. 2010). (Emphasis Added).

21 "Whether a statement is capable of a defamatory construction is a question of law" and "[a]
22 jury question arises when the statement is susceptible of different meanings, one of which is
23 defamatory." *Id.* at 484 citing *Brandon v. Sanford*, 97 Nev. 643, 646-47, 637 P.2d 1223, 1225-1226
24 (1981). Statements or "words must be reviewed in their entirety and in *context* in order to
25 determine whether they are susceptible of defamatory meaning." *Id.* Furthermore, "the truth or
26 falsity of an allegedly defamatory statement is an *issue of fact properly left to the jury* for
27 resolution." *Posadas*, 109 Nev. at 453, 851 P.2d at 442; *see also Fink*, 118 Nev. at 437, 49 P.3d at
28 646 (2002). (Emphasis Added).

1 Defendants set forth in their untimely Reply, a list of "undisputed" material facts which
2 they argue entitle them summary judgment as a matter of law. *See* Defendants' Reply, p. 4, line 10
3 - p. 5, line 24. Defendants' list however, fails to provide additional material facts that brings the
4 subject defamatory statement into context which, as a matter of law, must be taken into account in
5 order to determine whether the words in the statement are susceptible of defamatory meaning. *See*
6 *Chowdhry v. NLVH, Inc.*, 109 Nev. 478, 483, 851 P.2d 459 (1993).

7 Defendants' assertions that the subject statement is true are surface-based only, claiming it
8 correctly "identifies" the parties involved in the malpractice suit. Defendants also attempt to
9 narrow this Court's view by stating that they "specifically delineated the roles of each party sued . .
10 . specifically stat[ing] that Ton V. Lee, DDS was sued as the owner of Summerlin Smiles, and not
11 as a treating dentist."

12 However, contrary to Defendants' belief, due to the simplistic description in the statement
13 which "identifies" all parties involved, in conjunction with the preliminary language: "DENTAL
14 MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH - PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT", the statements' omission of
15 key details, referenced above, in addition to the statement's advertisement-nature leads any
16 prospective client or other reader to believe that a verdict was obtained by all the people identified,
17 including Ton Vinh Lee, both as an individual and an owner of Summerlin Smiles. When read in
18 the context that Defendants identify Dr. Lee by name, and his practice, and incorrectly assert that
19 their clients obtained a \$3.4 million jury verdict against Dr. Lee and his practice, despite the fact
20 that *no verdict was ever obtained against Dr. Lee individually, and the verdict against his practice*
21 *and other parties was vacated*, the above statement is **susceptible** to mean that the plaintiff in
22 *Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.*, obtained a verdict and monetary award against all the
23 named defendants in the lawsuit, giving the implication that Dr. Lee was found to have committed
24 dental malpractice, resulting in the death of a patient.

25 Therefore, the statement can easily be inferred by a jury to hold a false and defamatory
26 meaning and Plaintiff has established a prima facie case here.

27 ///

28 ///

1 E. Plaintiff Is Entitled To An Award Of Attorneys' Fees And Costs Because He
2 Has Been Forced To Incur Unnecessary Additional Fees And Costs Defending
3 Against A Second Motion To Dismiss Which Is Vexatious, Harassing, And
4 Without Merit.

5 Defendants continually attempt to dismiss this action with meritless arguments that were
6 already considered and denied by this Court. See Exhibit "A" To Opposition. Immediately upon
7 the denial of the original motion, Defendants filed the underlying Special Motion to Dismiss under
8 an outdated version of Nevada's anti-SLAPP statute which was substantially amended and revised.
9 See NRS 41.660(3). Defendants' feebly excuse this egregious inaccuracy and misrepresentation to
10 this Court as an innocent mistake, stating that Defendants' reliance on the outdated version of the
11 statute was justified because it was not yet published. However, as set forth above, it is difficult
12 and surprising to imagine that Defendants' counsel of record, an established law firm of over
13 twelve years, does not have access to advanced legal research tools, which would have undoubtedly
14 alerted them to the significant change in the law. It is clear that Defendants are employing
15 relentless-assault-and-bombardment tactics by continually filing motions for dismissal with this
16 Court to wear Plaintiff down.

17 Moreover, Defendants attempt to bully Plaintiff and demand significant attorneys' fees and
18 costs for daring to bring a Complaint against them. If Defendants are so brash in demanding such
19 fees and costs for having to defend this suit bases on outdated law, then fairness demands that they
20 are willing to accept the consequences of their actions and the risks they took in filing a Special
21 Motion to Dismiss. As Defendants even admitted in their own untimely Reply, they "are well
22 aware of the fact that Plaintiff could be awarded damages up to \$10,000 in addition to attorney's
23 fees and costs if the Special Motion were denied." Defendants should be held accountable for
24 their actions, and filing an untimely Reply without leave of this Court in violation of EDCR
25 2.20(h), which deprives Plaintiff of an opportunity to adequately respond to the improper addition
26 of a list of "undisputed facts," as Defendants are attempting a second bite of the apple which should
27 not be allowed by this Court.

28 Based on the above, Plaintiff should be awarded attorneys' fees and costs incurred pursuant
to NRS 41.670(2), as well as a separate award of damages up to \$10,000, plus additional relief as

1 this Court deems proper pursuant to NRS 41.670(3) and/or NRS 18.010.

2 F. Plaintiff Requests Leave To File A Sur-Reply Which Adequately Addresses All
3 Points And Authorities Asserted By Defendants In Their Improperly And
4 Untimely Filed Reply.

5 As stated throughout this Sur-reply, and discussed in Plaintiff's Motion to Strike on file
6 herein, Defendants filed an untimely Reply without first obtaining leave from this Court, in
7 violation of EDCR 2.20(h). Defendants' Reply sets forth, for the first time, a list of "undisputed
8 facts" and argument under the proper standard of the controlling statute, NRS 41.660. The effect
9 of the Reply, if this Court allows it to be considered in rendering its decision on the underlying
10 Special Motion to Dismiss, will be unduly and unfairly prejudicial to Plaintiff since Defendants
11 will be afforded a second-bite-of-the-apple, without providing Plaintiff adequate time to fully
12 address and respond to the entirety of the Reply.

13 Therefore, based on the above, as well as those arguments set forth in Plaintiff's Motion to
14 Strike filed on November 16, 2015, should this Court deny Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendants'
15 Reply and allow it to be part of the record and consider it in its ruling on the underlying Special
16 Motion to Dismiss, Plaintiff requests this Court provide leave to allow Plaintiff adequate time to
17 file a more comprehensive Sur-Reply in order to adequately address the entirety of Defendants'
18 Reply.

19 III.

20 CONCLUSION

21 Based on the foregoing, Plaintiff continues to respectfully request that the Court deny
22 Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss in its entirety as Defendants cite the wrong version of
23 Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law, cite the wrong allegedly defamatory statement, the claims made in
24 Plaintiff's complaint do not constitute a SLAPP lawsuit as required for Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law
25 to apply, and find that Plaintiff demonstrates a prima facie case. Furthermore, Defendants' separate
26 Motion to Dismiss under Rule 12(b)(5) must be denied as no basis is shown as to why Plaintiff's
27 claims must fail due to the fact that Plaintiff is the owner of Ton Vinh Lee DDS PC d/b/a
28 Summerlin Smiles.

1 Plaintiff further requests an award of attorney's fees and costs incurred pursuant to NRS
2 41.670(2), and a separate award of damages up to \$10,000, plus additional relief as this Court
3 deems proper pursuant to NRS 41.670(3) and/or NRS 18.010.

4 Finally, if this Court is so inclined to allow the admission of Defendants' Reply for
5 consideration of Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss, Plaintiff requests leave from this Court to
6 allow sufficient and adequate time to file a comprehensive Sur-Reply in response to Defendants'
7 Reply.

8 Dated: November 17, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP

9
10 By: 

Prescott T. Jones, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 12780
Attorney for Plaintiff,
TON VINH LEE

EXHIBIT "A"

EXHIBIT "A"

1 **ORDR**

2 **DISTRICT COURT**
3 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**


CLERK OF THE COURT

4 ***

5
6 SVETLANA SINGLETARY, et al

7 Plaintiffs

8 v.

9 TON LEE, DDS., et al,

10 Defendants

CASE NO. A656091

DEPT. XXX

ORDER ON DEFENDANT
TRAIVAI'S AND LEE'S
MOTIONS FOR JUDGMENT
AS A MATTER OF LAW
PURSUANT TO NRCP 50(B),
AND MOTION FOR
REMITTITUR

11
12
13
14 **INTRODUCTION**

15 Defendants, Florida Traivai, DMD and Ton V. Lee, DDS d/b/a Summerlin
16 Smiles, each filed a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b).
17 Such Motions came on for hearing on June 26, 2014. Having reviewed the pleadings
18 and papers on file, having heard oral argument by the parties, and good cause
19 appearing, the Court now issues its Order.

20 This is a case in which plaintiffs – the wife, child, and estate – sued for dental
21 malpractice/wrongful death. Decedent Reginald Singletary went to Dr. Park at
22 Summerlin Smiles for a wisdom tooth extraction on April 16, 2011. Following the
23 tooth extraction, Reginald did not do well. His condition deteriorated from April 21,
24 2011, to April 24, 2011, and he passed away on April 25, 2011, due to necrotizing
25 mediastinitis and septic shock due to Ludwig's Angina from dental abscess.

26 The case was tried by a Jury from January 13, 2014, through January 22, 2014,
27 and resulted in a verdict in favor of the Plaintiffs.
28

1 **ARGUMENT**

2 Defendants both now argue, pursuant to NRCP 50(b), that a Judgment as a
3 Matter of Law should be granted in favor of the Defendants, and against the Plaintiffs,
4 due to the fact that Plaintiff failed to offer his opinions regarding standard of care and
5 causation to a reasonable degree of medical probability. Defendants further argue
6 that if the Court is now willing to grant Judgment as a Matter of Law in favor of the
7 Defendants, the Court should reduce the Plaintiffs' noneconomic damages by
8 Remittitur to \$350,000, pursuant to NRS 41A.035

9 Plaintiffs argue initially that the Defendants are precluded from bringing an
10 NRCP 50(b) Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law now, because the Defendants
11 brought an NRCP 41(b) Motion to Dismiss during trial, and not an NRCP 50(b)
12 Motion, and consequently, the Defendants are now precluded from "renewing" an
13 NRCP 50(b) motion. Additionally, Plaintiffs argue that Dr. Pallos did offer his
14 opinions, to a "reasonable degree of medical probability," and that when he stated
15 those words on pg. 67 of the transcript, he was referring to his three main opinions
16 regarding standard of care, and not the requirements of informed consent.

17
18 **LEGAL ANALYSIS, FINDINGS OF FACT, AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

19 Both Defendants have brought a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law
20 pursuant to NRCP 50(b). NRCP 50(b) reads as follows:

21
22 (b) Renewing motion for judgment after trial; alternative motion for
23 new trial. If, for any reason, the court does not grant a motion for judgment as
24 a matter of law made at the close of all the evidence, the court is considered to
25 have submitted the action to the jury subject to the court's later deciding the
26 legal questions raised by the motion. The movant may renew its request for
27 judgment as a matter of law by filing a motion no later than 10 days after
28 service of written notice of entry of judgment and may alternatively request a
new trial or join a motion for new trial under Rule 59. In ruling on a renewed
motion the court may:

- (1) If a verdict was returned;
- (A) Allow the judgment to stand,
- (B) order a new trial, or

1 (C) direct entry of judgment as a matter of law; or

2 (NRCp 50(b)).

3 The Editor's Note with regard to rule 50(b) reads in part as follows:

4
5 Subdivision (b) is amended to conform to the 1991 amendment to the
6 federal rule. The Nevada rule was amended in 1971 to delete the requirement
7 under the then-existing federal rule that a motion for judgment
8 notwithstanding the verdict did not lie unless it was preceded by a motion for a
9 directed verdict. The revised rule takes the same approach as the federal rule,
10 as amended in 1963 and 1991, that a post-verdict motion for judgment as a
11 matter of law is a renewal of an earlier motion made before or at the close of
12 evidence. Thus, a "renewed" motion filed under subdivision (b) must have
13 been preceded by a motion filed at the time permitted by subdivision (a)(2). . . .

14 (NRCp 50 [Editor's Note]).

15 Plaintiff argues that Defendants' Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law is
16 inappropriate, as Defendants never made a Rule 50(b) Motion for Judgment as a
17 Matter of Law during Trial, but instead brought a Rule 41(b) Motion to Dismiss.

18 NRCP 41(b) reads as follows:

19 (b) Involuntary dismissal: Effect thereof. For failure of the plaintiff to
20 comply with these rules or any order of court, a defendant may move for
21 dismissal of an action or of any claim against the defendant. Unless the court
22 in its order for dismissal otherwise specifies, a dismissal under this subdivision
23 and any dismissal not provided for in this rule, other than a dismissal for lack
24 of jurisdiction, for improper venue, or for failure to join a party under Rule 19,
25 operates as an adjudication upon the merits.

26 (NRCp 41(b)).

27 The Editor's Note to NRCP 41 states in pertinent part as follows:

28 Subdivision (b) is amended to conform to the 1963 and 1991
amendments to the federal rule by removing the second sentence, which
authorized the defendant to file a motion for involuntary dismissal at the close
of the plaintiff's evidence in jury and nonjury cases when the plaintiff had
"failed to prove a sufficient case for the court or jury." For a nonjury case, the
device is replaced by the new provisions of Rule 52(c), which authorize the
court to enter judgment on partial findings against the plaintiff as well as the
defendant. For a jury case, the correct motion is the motion for judgment as a
matter of law under amended Rule 50.

(NRCp 41, Editor's Note).

1 In the case of *Lehtola v. Brown Nevada Corporation*, 82 Nev. 132, 412 P.2d
2 972 (1966), the Nevada Supreme Court addressed facts similar to the facts in the
3 present case. In that case the Plaintiffs received jury verdicts in their favor, which
4 were set aside by the trial court and a judgment notwithstanding the verdicts
5 (JNOV's) were entered for the Defendant. In reviewing the case on appeal, the
6 Nevada Supreme Court noted that at the close of the plaintiffs' case in chief, the
7 defendant moved for involuntary dismissal pursuant to NRCP 41(b). The judge
8 reserved ruling and the defendant presented his case. Thereafter, the Court did not
9 rule on the 41(b) motion and the Defendant did not make a motion for directed
10 verdict at the close of the case. The Defendant proceeded to argue that the lower
11 court could treat the mid-trial motion as a motion for a directed verdict at the close of
12 the case, thereby providing the necessary foundation for the later motion for JNOV.
13 The Nevada Supreme Court did not agree. The Court acknowledged that a 41(b)
14 motion for involuntary dismissal made at the close of Plaintiff's case in chief and a
15 50(a) motion for a directed verdict made at the close of Plaintiff's case in chief were
16 functionally indistinguishable. The Court stated, "However, it does not follow that a
17 41(b) motion at the close of the plaintiffs' case may serve as a motion for a directed
18 verdict as contemplated by Rule 50 to establish a basis for a subsequent motion for a
19 judgment n.o.v. A 50(a) motion must be made at the close of all the evidence if the
20 movant wishes later to make a postverdict motion under that rule." (*Id.*, at 136). The
21 Court further stated that "A 41(b) mid-trial motion necessarily tests the evidence as it
22 then exists. Here the court reserved ruling on that motion. Thereafter, the
23 complexion of the case changed as the defendant offered evidence. The record does
24 not show that at the close of the case the defendant requested a ruling on the mid-trial
25 motion, and no motion was made for a directed verdict. Nothing occurred. The lower

26

27

28

1 court therefore, was not authorized to entertain a postverdict motion under 50(b)."
2 (Id., at 136).¹

3 The Court must address what motions were made by the Defense at the close of
4 Plaintiff's case, and what motions were made at the close of the evidence, to
5 determine if the Defendants preserved their right to bring a post-trial Rule 50 motion.

6 On January 16, 2014, at the close of the Plaintiffs' case in chief, the Defendants
7 each made a NRCP "Rule 41(b) motion." Mr. Vogel stated, "On behalf of Dr. Traivai, I
8 would like to make a Rule 41(b) motion. Based on the testimony of plaintiffs' expert,
9 they have not established that there was a deviation of the standard of care, an
10 admissible – admissible testimony of a deviation of the standard of care on behalf of
11 Dr. Traivai. . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 160). Mr. Friedman similarly
12 stated, "And, Your Honor, I made the – a motion also on 41(b) relative to Dr. Lee as
13 well as Summerlin Smiles. There's been no testimony whatsoever that the person
14 who answered the phone, if anybody answered the phone, was an employee of
15 Summerlin Smiles or Dr. Lee. . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 161). Mr.
16 Lemons did not refer to Rule 41(b) or to Rule 50, but stated the following: "And I'm
17 going to make a similar motion on behalf of Dr. Park, Your Honor, but for a little
18 different grounds. Dr. Pallos testified that Dr. Park's involvement in the extraction
19 process accorded with the standard of care, and he didn't specify any deviation from
20 the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability as to Dr. Park in his
21 testimony. . . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 161).

22

23
24 ¹ It should be noted that in 1966, NRCP 41(b) allowed a Defendant to make a motion, at the close of
25 Plaintiff's evidence, for dismissal on the ground that the Plaintiff had failed to prove a sufficient case for the
26 court or jury. Rule 50(a) allowed for a motion for a directed verdict to be made at the close of the evidence
27 offered by an opponent or at the close of the case. Rule 50(b) provided that if a motion for directed verdict made
28 at the close of all the evidence was denied or not granted, the court was deemed to have submitted the action to
the jury subject to a later determination of the legal question raised by motion. Not later than 10 days after
service of the written notice of entry of judgment, the party who moved for a directed verdict could move again
to have the verdict and any judgment entered thereon set aside and to have a judgment entered in accordance
with the motion for directed verdict. (*Lehtola v. Brown*, at FN 1).

1 In response to the Defendants' Motions, the Court and the attorneys
2 participated in an exchange regarding whether, and to what extent, Dr. Pallos had
3 offered any opinions to a "reasonable degree of medical probability." There was also a
4 discussion regarding whether any case law required "standard of care" opinions to be
5 stated to a "reasonable degree of medical probability." The Court noted that Dr.
6 Pallos admitted with regard to the "informed consent issue," that his opinion was
7 based on speculation, and that he had no foundation for it, and consequently, the
8 Court struck that claim. (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 173).

9 Counsel for Dr. Lee and Summerlin Smiles argued that the Plaintiff could not
10 establish who, if anyone, answered the phone, and consequently, the Plaintiff's claims
11 against Dr. Lee and Summerlin Smiles failed. The Court concluded that based upon
12 Ms. Singletary's testimony that a call was made, and that she spoke with somebody,
13 there was at least "circumstantial evidence" that the Jury could rely on in that regard.

14 After reviewing the case of *Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores*, 121 Nev. 153, 111
15 P.3d 1112 (2005), the Court concluded that expert testimony regarding both
16 "standard of care" and "causation," needed to be stated to a "reasonable degree of
17 medical probability." The *Morsicato* case specifically says that "medical expert
18 testimony, regarding the standard of care and causation in a medical malpractice
19 case, must be based on testimony made to a reasonable degree of medical
20 probability." (*Id.*, at pg. 158). During the hearing on the Defendants' Motions for
21 Judgment as a Matter of Law, it was argued that there was a difference between
22 requiring an opinion to be "based on" a reasonable degree of medical probability, and
23 requiring the witness to "state" that the opinion is "to a reasonable degree of medical
24 probability." The Supreme Court in *Morsicato*, however, indicated that "medical
25 expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation must be *stated* to a
26 reasonable degree of medical probability." (*Id.*, at pg. 158, emphasis added).

27 In the case at issue, Dr. Pallos only used the words, "to a reasonable degree of
28 medical certainty, or probability," one time. (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 67).

1 The Defendants argue that Dr. Pallos' only opinion stated to a reasonable degree of
2 medical probability related to "informed consent," an opinion the court later struck as
3 having no foundation. The Plaintiffs, on the other hand, argue that Dr. Pallos'
4 opinion given on 1/16/14, related not to the "informed consent" issue, but to the three
5 general opinions that Dr. Pallos offered. After being qualified as an expert, the
6 relevant questions and answers went substantially as follows:

7
8 Q. ... did you formulate any opinions with regard to the standard of care?

9 A. Yes, I have.

10 Q. Okay. What are those opinions (See Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 51)

11 A. One of the things required by the standard of care is that we obtain what's
12 called
13 an informed consent. Very important. That means I -- before I cut you, before
14 I do surgery, before I have permission to do those procedures that could harm
15 you, I have to inform you of what I'm going to do. What else could be done
16 instead of what I am proposing to do that I consider to be in your best interest?
17 What other methods are there? And what risks are associated with what I'm
18 going to do? ...

19 I believe in this case that was not followed, and there was a failure in
20 following the standard of care relative to this item called the informed consent.
21 ... (See Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 52)

22 Number 2, antibiotics ... We have to either give that antibiotic, make
23 that antibiotic accessible to that patient, or follow that patient like a dog on
24 bone to make sure that person does not need the antibiotic, if we choose not to
25 prescribe that antibiotic. ...

26 Number 3, the follow up is required, whether I choose to call the patient
27 or I hire an employee who calls the patient on my behalf. Very important not
28 to abandon, neglect, leave that patient.

So that is my opinion in a nutshell regarding those three categories.
(See Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 53).

Q. Let's start with No. 1 and get specific with regard to how the dentist in
this case acted below the standard of care with regard to informed consent.

A. The first thing required is that I tell you what the procedure is that
I'm about

to do or want to do. ... (See Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 54).

....
A. So this patient had a chronic infection in the opinion of the doctor who
treated or
at least got the consent. Okay? So she had to tell him this. You know, your
tooth is dead. Your pulp is necrotic. You have a periodontal infection. You
have a chronic infection. There exists that infection. Okay. So that's No. 1 she
had to tell him this.

1 Number 2, are there alternatives to taking out the tooth -- (See
2 Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 61).

3 Q. Dr. Pallos, now that you've kind of explained to us with regard to this
4 tooth, which is Tooth No. 32, and the condition of that tooth, can you continue
5 explaining to us how the dentist in this case acted below the standard of care
6 with regard to informed consent.

7 A. . . . So the first thing regarding the requirement for an adequate minimum
8 informed consent is that we tell the patient what we want to do

9
10 Now, the second component that's required is that we talk about an
11 alternative method.

12
13 Requirement No. 3 is I have to communicate with you what may happen
14 if I do this so that we can get through it together and you'll end up better than
15 you are now. Okay? And what's required there is that I tell about the risks if I
16 do this surgery. . . .

17
18 So we have these three requirements.

19 After that, the fourth requirement is all these things have to be written
20 down, and you get to sign that you still want to do this. . . . (See Transcript,
21 1/16/14, at pgs. 62-64).

22
23 Q. So let's start with the fourth part of this. . . . do you have any opinion with
24 regard to whether or not that informed consent form was not proper in any
25 way?

26 A. Okay. There's a form that we all get some kind of version of that form. It's
27 supposed to contain at least these three ingredients: What I want to do, what's
28 the procedure that I want to do, what are the alternatives to that procedure,
and what are the risks if I do this. . . . And yes, it meets the standard in that
sense. And so I don't have any objection about the form.

29
30 Q. Now, with regard to the other three parts of the informed consent
31 discussion, in what way did Dr. Traivai's informed consent discussion not meet
32 the standard of care? You've explained to us what's required. How did it not
33 meet the standard of care?

34 A. Okay. By what happened in this case, by the behavior of this person, he
35 was not prepared to know whether his infection was getting worse to the point
36 where he needed urgent attention and life-saving antibiotics. In my opinion,
37 they fell short of meeting the goal of explaining, listen, it's an infection

38 *So in my opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical*
39 *certainty, or probability* is the way it's -- we have to phrase it, *they fell*
40 *below the standard of care in meeting this requirement of giving*
41 *an effective informed consent. In all three of those points.*

42
43 Q. Dr. Pallos, we were talking about the first opinion that you have with
44 regard to informed consent and how the dentist violated the standard of care
45 with regard to the informed consent discussion. . . . (See Transcript, 1/16/14,
46 at pgs. 65-68, emphasis added).

1 In reviewing the transcript during Trial, the Court could not determine
2 whether Dr. Pallos' opinion to a reasonable degree of medical probability was related
3 solely to the "informed consent" opinion or if it related to the three general opinions,
4 which Dr. Pallos set forth in pgs. 52 and 53 of the Transcript. However, in
5 meticulously reviewing the transcript in its entirety, it is evident that the Court must
6 agree with Defendants; Dr. Pallos' opinion, which he offered to a "reasonable degree
7 of medical probability," only related to the 3 points that he referenced dealing with
8 the "informed consent" opinion. He was not critical of the "form" used, which he
9 referenced as the "fourth requirement," but he was critical of the other three (3)
10 elements which he discussed relating to informed consent. ([1] What the procedure
11 is/ What the problem is; [2] What are the alternatives; and [3] What are the risks.)
12 Plaintiff's counsel's follow-up questioning makes it even more clear that the opinions
13 Dr. Pallos was offering were limited to the "informed consent" issue.

14 The only opinion that Dr. Pallos stated to a "reasonable degree of medical
15 probability" was stricken for lack of foundation. The question then becomes whether
16 or not the other opinions that Dr. Pallos offered should have also been stricken, due
17 to the fact that they were not offered to a reasonable degree of medical probability.
18 The language referenced above, from the *Morsicato* case, indicates very clearly that
19 "medical expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation must be stated to
20 a reasonable degree of medical probability. . ." (*Morsicato*, at pg. 158). The Nevada
21 Supreme Court recently issued a decision, however, that may be interpreted as
22 relaxing that standard. In the case of *FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez*, 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 46
23 (Nev. 2014), the District Court struck the testimony of the Palms' experts on security
24 and crowd control, and economics because they failed to offer their opinions "to a
25 reasonable degree of professional probability." (*FCH1*, at pg. 5) The District Court
26 relied on *Hallmark* in making its decision. The Nevada Supreme Court indicated that
27 "*Hallmark's* refrain is functional, not talismanic, because the 'standard for
28 admissibility varies depending upon the expert opinion's nature and purpose.'"

1 (FCH1, at pg. 5, citing to *Morsicato* at pg. 157.) The Court stated, "Thus, rather than
2 listening for specific words the district court should have considered the purpose of
3 the expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context." (FCH1, at pg. 5, citing to
4 *Williams v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 262 P.3d 360, 368 [2011]).

5 It has been argued recently that the FCH1 case intended to relax the standard
6 to which expert testimony should be held. The Court's language indicating that the
7 "standard for admissibility varies depending upon the expert opinion's nature and
8 purpose," is still quite ambiguous and we have no guidance as to what the court was
9 referring to. The nature and purpose of Dr. Pallos, the Plaintiff's expert, was to
10 provide expert opinion testimony regarding "standard of care" and "causation" in this
11 claim for alleged medical malpractice. The Nevada Supreme Court has clearly held in
12 the past that "medical expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation
13 must be stated to a reasonable degree of medical probability." (*Morsicato* at pg. 158).
14 Since the Supreme Court cited to *Morsicato* in its FCH1 case, but did not specifically
15 overrule *Morsicato*, this Court must conclude that it was not the intention of the
16 Nevada Supreme Court to change the standard which is required of a medical expert
17 when testifying as to standard of care and causation, and that such testimony must
18 still be offered "to a reasonable degree of medical probability."

19 Based upon the foregoing, this Court must conclude that Dr. Pallos' testimony
20 regarding standard of care and causation, which formed the basis for the Jury's
21 verdict in favor of the Plaintiff, should have been stricken because it was not stated to
22 a "reasonable degree of medical probability."

23 With regard to the issue of whether the Defendant's Rule 41(b) Motions at the
24 close of Plaintiffs' case, and at the close of the evidence, was sufficient to preserve the
25 issue for a post-trial motion, this Court believes, similarly to the Court in *Lehtola*, that
26 an NRCP 41(b) Motion and an NRCP 50(a) Motion are "functionally
27 indistinguishable." The better and clearer practice would be to call it an NRCP 50(a)
28 Motion, when moving for Judgment as a Matter of Law, but whether it was called a

1 41(b) Motion or a rule 50 Motion, the Defendants effectively sought judgment as a
2 matter of law. Such Motion was based on the contention that the Plaintiffs had failed
3 to make a prima facie case, due to the lack of standard of care and causation
4 testimony, to a reasonable degree of medical probability.

5 The Defendants did not make a motion at the close of the evidence, for
6 judgment as a matter of law. There was some discussion with Mr. Lemons, who
7 represented Dr. Park, on January 21, 2014, with regard to the standard to which an
8 economic expert must testify. The Court allowed the economic expert's testimony,
9 even though it was not offered to a reasonable degree of medical probability, because
10 the Court found such testimony to be based upon the expert's expertise, and to satisfy
11 the *Hallmark* requirements. (See *FCH1, LLC* at pg. 5). There was no additional
12 request from any attorney or party for judgment as a matter of law, with regard to the
13 argument that Dr. Pallos' testimony was not stated to the necessary standard. The
14 *Lehtola* case seems to indicate that a motion must be made at the close of the
15 evidence but this Court does not find that the state of the evidence, with regard to that
16 issue, was any different at the close of the evidence than it was at the close of the
17 Plaintiff's case in chief. Additionally, Rule 50 indicates that a motion for judgment as
18 a matter of law "may be made at the close of the evidence offered by the nonmoving
19 party ~~or~~ at the close of the case." (NRCP 50[A][2], emphasis added). An additional
20 distinction between the present case and the *Lehtola* case, is that the Judge in that
21 case reserved ruling on the motion for judgment as a matter of law, which was made
22 at the close of Plaintiff's case, and then did not rule on it at the end of the Trial either.
23 Consequently, it could not provide the pre-requisite for renewal of a motion for
24 judgment as a matter of law. In the present case, the Court denied the Defendant's
25 motion for judgment as a matter of law made at the close of the Plaintiffs' case.

26 **CONCLUSION.**

27 Based upon the foregoing, and good cause appearing, this Court concludes that
28 although Defendants called their motions "41(b)" motions, instead of "50(a)" motions,

1 the Defendants' Motions to Dismiss, stated pursuant to NRCP 41(b), were effectively
2 motions for judgment as a matter of law. Consequently, they were sufficient to form
3 the basis for an NRCP 50(b) "renewal" of a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law.

4 After considering the relevant trial transcripts, the Court concludes that Dr.
5 Pallos, who was the Plaintiffs' only standard of care and causation expert, failed to
6 state his opinions to a reasonable degree of medical probability. (With the exception
7 of his opinion relating to informed consent, which the Court struck at the time of Trial
8 as having no foundation). The Court further concludes that a medical expert's
9 testimony "regarding standard of care and causation must be stated to a reasonable
10 degree of medical probability," (*Morsicato*, at pg. 158), and that the case of *FCHJ,*
11 *LLC v. Rodriguez*, 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 46 (Nev. 2014), did not overrule the specific
12 holding of *Morsicato*.

13 Although the Court is reluctant to do so, based upon the fact that the Plaintiffs
14 failed to establish the standard of care, a breach of the standard of care, or causation,
15 to a reasonable degree of medical probability, the Court has no choice but to grant the
16 Defendant's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law, vacate the Jury's Verdict, and
17 enter Judgment as a Matter of Law in favor of the Defendants. The Defendants'
18 alternative Motion for Remittitur is rendered Moot. Consequently, and good cause
19 appearing therefor,

20 Defendant Lee d/b/a Summerlin Smiles' Motion for Judgment as a Matter of
21 Law is hereby **GRANTED**;

22 Defendant Florida Trai'val's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law is hereby
23 **GRANTED**.

24 DATED this 16 day of July, 2014

25 
26 JERRY A. WIESE II
27 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
28 DEPARTMENT XXX
Case A656091

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on 17th of November, 2015, the following document was electronically served to all registered parties for case number A723134 as follows:

Name	Email		Select
Christian M. Morris, Esq.	christianmorris@nettlelawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Kim Alverson	kim@nettlelawfirm.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Patin Law Group, PLLC

Name	Email		Select
Ingrid Patin, Esq.	ingrid@patinlaw.com	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Other Tort

COURT MINUTES

November 18, 2015

A-15-723134-C Ton Lee, Plaintiff(s)
vs.
Ingrid Patin, Defendant(s)

November 18, 2015 9:00 AM All Pending Motions

HEARD BY: Togliatti, Jennifer

COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 10C

COURT CLERK: Athena Trujillo

RECORDER: Yvette G. Sison

REPORTER:

PARTIES

PRESENT:	Jones, Prescott T.	Attorney
	Morris, Christian	Attorney
	Patin, Ingrid	Defendant

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NEVADA REVISED STATUTE 41.635-70 OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(B)(5) ...
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' REPLY IN SUPPORT OF SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS; OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO CONTINUE HEARING ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME

Mr. Jones argued the Plaintiff's Motion is untimely and argued for the reply to be stricken, noting there are arguments made for the first time in the brief. Ms. Morris argued there are no new facts in the brief. COURT ORDERED, Plaintiff Motion to Strike Defendant's Reply in Support of Special Motion to Dismiss DENIED; Motion to Continued GRANTED to allow a sur-reply to be filed.

12/02/15 9:00 AM DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NEVADA REVISED STATUTE 41.635-70 OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(B)(5)



CLERK OF THE COURT

TRAN

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

* * * * *

TON VINH LEE,

Plaintiff,

vs.

INGRID PATIN, PATIN LAW GROUP,
PLLC,

Defendants.

CASE NO. A-15-723134

DEPT. NO. IX

Transcript of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JENNIFER TOGLIATTI, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
**DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NEVADA
REVISED STATUTE 41.635-70 OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO
DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 12(b)(5); PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO
STRIKE DEFENDANTS' REPLY IN SUPPORT OF SPECIAL MOTION TO
DISMISS OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO
CONTINUE HEARING ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME
WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 2015**

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff: PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.

For the Defendants: CHRISTIAN MORRIS, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: YVETTE SISON, DISTRICT COURT

TRANSCRIBED BY: KRISTEN LUNKWITZ

Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript
produced by transcription service.

1 WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 2015 AT 9:11 A.M.

2
3 MR. JONES: Good morning, Your Honor. Prescott
4 Jones for the plaintiff.

5 MS. MORRIS: Good morning, Your Honor. Christian
6 Morris for the defendant, Ingrid Patin, and Ingrid is here,
7 as well.

8 THE COURT: Okay. This was originally on calendar
9 for Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to
10 Nevada Revised Statute 41.635-70 or, in the Alternative,
11 Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 12(b)(5). Plaintiff
12 filed a Motion to Strike Defendants' Reply in Support of
13 Special Motion to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, to
14 Continue the Hearing on an Order Shortening Time. So, I
15 think we should address that first.

16 MR. JONES: Agreed, Your Honor. Again, Prescott
17 Jones for the plaintiff.

18 It's a pretty simple argument. The Reply brief
19 was untimely. It was filed on Thursday just before
20 midnight. By our calculations, a Reply brief was due on
21 Tuesday. Given the fact that the grounds for the Special
22 Motion to Dismiss do include an automatic right to appeal,
23 which was pointed out by the defendant in their moving
24 papers, we think this case is especially important to have
25 a proper record in case it does go up to the Court of

1 Appeals or the Supreme Court.

2 So, with that in mind, we believe that the Reply
3 brief should be stricken. There are several arguments, as
4 well, that were raised for the first time in that brief.
5 For the first time, we saw a statement of undisputed facts
6 which, of course, is required because a Special Motion to
7 Dismiss is governed by the Rule 56 summary judgment
8 standard. We did, you could say, scramble to get a Sur-
9 Reply brief on file yesterday but we were, of course,
10 prejudiced by only having three judicial days to get that
11 Sur-Reply brief done to address the rather incomplete
12 nature of the statement of undisputed facts that involve
13 some of the arguments that were raised for the first time
14 in that brief.

15 THE COURT: Why don't you list out the arguments
16 that were made for the first time in the brief?

17 MR. JONES: Well, for the first time, Your Honor,
18 we saw the proper standard for the Special Motion to
19 Dismiss, the prima facie evidence standard throughout the
20 Special Motion to Dismiss that was filed. Originally, we
21 saw the clear and convincing evidence standard, that's
22 number one. Number two, we saw, for the first time, the
23 proper statement be utilized and analyzed by the
24 defendants. We never saw those arguments before. They
25 relied heavily in their Special Motion to Dismiss on the

1 statement: This matter is on appeal. That statement was,
2 of course, not included in the original statement that's
3 subject of this action. Those are the two big ones, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: Do you have the document you filed
6 three days ago -- that you filed in three days' time?

7 MR. JONES: I do, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Because I don't have it.

9 MR. JONES: I apologize, Your Honor. We
10 instructed a runner to deliver it to the chambers.

11 THE COURT: It could be -- I don't know when it
12 came. It could be in the process to making its way to me.
13 I'm not sure.

14 MR. JONES: Understood. And I apologize, Your
15 Honor.

16 THE COURT: Okay. So, you want to respond to the
17 Motion to Strike first?

18 MS. MORRIS: I do. First of all, there was
19 absolutely no new information included in the Reply.
20 Simply because it was titled, Undisputed Set of Facts,
21 there were no new facts alleged in any way. And, for them
22 to claim that that's the first time that they've seen the
23 proper standard, that are the ones who stated it in their
24 Opposition multiple times. Therefore, there is no
25 surprise. There's no new evidence that's presented.

1 THE COURT: How are they supposed to respond to
2 undisputed facts and say they're disputed if they're, for
3 the first time, in a Reply?

4 MS. MORRIS: These are the same facts that have
5 been stated multiple times in multiple motions on this
6 case. There's absolutely no new fact that was stated in
7 it.

8 THE COURT: But my question to you was -- I
9 appreciate that they are not new. The question is: Where
10 are the -- where is their ability to dispute that they're
11 disputed? That's what I'm saying. I'm not saying they are
12 new facts. I'm saying they're the same old regurgitated
13 facts that you've been fighting about and are disputed.
14 That's what I'm concerned about.

15 MS. MORRIS: Okay. So, in this case, we have two
16 Motions in front of you. One is a Special Motion or, in
17 the Alternative, a Motion to Dismiss. So, when we're
18 talking about whether to move this out further, it is only
19 if we are here to discuss the Special Motion to Dismiss.
20 And if they say they need more time to respond to the
21 Special Motion to Dismiss Reply, fine. But the undisputed
22 facts that were stated in there, that standard for a Motion
23 for Summary Judgment doesn't apply to the or, in the
24 Alternative, Motion to Dismiss that we can certainly
25 address here today.

1 So, in the event they want to have more time to
2 specifically respond to the Special Motion to Dismiss due
3 to the fact it's titled, Undisputed Facts, that's fine, but
4 I don't believe that prevents us from discussing the or, in
5 the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss that was filed along
6 with it.

7 THE COURT: So, my first question is, if -- I
8 mean, you've since filed this. Obviously, you're entitled
9 to have me read it before we have argument. And I'm not
10 going to do it right now this second. So, I'm not going to
11 hear the Special Motion to Dismiss until it's continued and
12 I get the opportunity to review what you've done and they
13 get the -- I don't know. Maybe you got it and read it but
14 I didn't.

15 So, would you file a supplement to this if you had
16 more time or would you just want me -- is this it and you
17 want me to read it and, then, hear the Special Motion to
18 Dismiss?

19 MR. JONES: I would request leave to file a
20 supplement. We could do it within, say, five judicial
21 days.

22 THE COURT: As much as I would love to see all of
23 you multiple times, I'd love to hear you argue for an hour
24 today, and an hour in two weeks, and an hour in two weeks
25 after that. No.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

INGRID PATIN, AN INDIVIDUAL;
AND PATIN LAW GROUP, PLLC, A
PROFESSIONAL LLC,

Appellants,

vs.

TON VINH LEE,

Respondent.

Electronically Filed
Sep 21 2017 01:13 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

Case No.: 69928

Appeal from the Eighth Judicial District
Court, the Honorable Jennifer P.
Togliatti Presiding

APPELLANTS' APPENDIX
(Volume 2, Bates Nos. 203–425)

Marquis Aurbach Coffing

Micah S. Echols, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8437
10001 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
Telephone: (702) 382-0711
Facsimile: (702) 382-5816
mechols@maclaw.com

Nettles Law Firm

Christian M. Morris, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 11218
1389 Galleria Drive, Suite 200
Henderson, Nevada 89014
Telephone: (702) 434-8282
Facsimile: (702) 434-1488
christian@nettleslawfirm.com

Attorneys for Appellants, Ingrid Patin and Patin Law Group, PLLC

INDEX TO APPELLANTS' APPENDIX

Document Description		Location
Complaint (filed 08/17/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 1–4
Defendants' Motion to Dismiss (filed 09/08/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 5–16
Exhibits to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Caption Page of Complaint in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 02/07/12)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 17–18
B	Special Verdict Form in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 01/22/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 19–24
C	Order [Awarding \$38,042.64 in Costs] in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 04/11/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 25–29
D	Judgment on Jury Verdict in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 04/29/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 30–33
E	Published Jury Verdict in <i>The Trial Reporter</i> of Nevada (published February 2014)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 34–37
F	Published Jury Verdict in <i>The Nevada Legal Update</i> (published Fall 2014)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 38–41
G	Google Search Results	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 42–44
Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss (filed 09/25/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 45–59

Document Description		Location
Exhibits to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Order on Defendant Traivai's and Lee's Motions for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b), and Motion for Remittitur (filed 07/16/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 60–72
B	Judgment on Jury Verdict for Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 09/11/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 73–75
C	Patin Law Group Website Page (printed 07/09/15)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 76–80
D	Affidavit of Service to Patin Law Group, PLLC (dated 08/28/15)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 81–82
E	Affidavit of Service to Ingrid Patin, Esq., individually (dated 09/18/15)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 83–84
F	Duplicate of Affidavit of Service to Ingrid Patin, Esq., individually (dated 09/18/15) <i>Cited in brief as SOS Entity Info</i>	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 85–86
Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Dismiss (filed 10/06/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 87–97
Exhibits to Defendants' Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Dismiss		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Patin Law Group Website Page (printed 10/01/15)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 98–99
B	August 7, 2015 Letter from State Bar of Nevada	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 100–101
Minutes of October 14, 2015 Hearing on Defendants' Motion to Dismiss		Volume 1, Bates No. 102
Plaintiff's Supplement to Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss (filed 10/14/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 103–104

Document Description		Location
Exhibit to Plaintiff's Supplement to Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Docketing Statement in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Supreme Court Case No. 66278 without Exhibits (filed 09/19/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 105–119
Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5) (filed 10/16/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 120–136
Exhibits to Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5)		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Caption Page of Complaint in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 02/07/12)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 137–138
B	Special Verdict Form in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 01/22/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 139–144
C	Order [Awarding \$38,042.64 in Costs] in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 04/11/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 145–149
D	Judgment on Jury Verdict in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 04/29/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 150–153
E	Published Jury Verdict in <i>The Trial Reporter</i> of Nevada (published February 2014)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 154–157
F	Patin Law Group Website Page (printed 07/09/15)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 158–159
G	Published Jury Verdict in <i>The Nevada Legal Update</i> (published Fall 2014)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 160–163
H	Google Search Results	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 164–166

Document Description		Location
Exhibits to Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5) (cont.)		
Exhibit	Document Description	
I	Case Appeal Statement in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 08/08/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 167–173
J	Case Appeal Statement for Cross-Appeal in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 11/07/14); and Case Appeal Statement for Cross-Appeal in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 09/11/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 174–186
K	Excerpted Minutes of Nevada Senate Judiciary Committee (dated March 28, 2013)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 187–189
L	Fictitious Firm Application and Secretary of State Listing for Ton V. Lee, DDS, PC	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 190–194
M	Excerpted Transcript of Trial Testimony of Ton Vinh Lee, DDS in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (dated 01/17/14)	Volume 1, Bates Nos. 195–199
Notice of Entry of Order Denying Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss with Order (filed 10/23/15)		Volume 1, Bates Nos. 200–202
Plaintiff’s Opposition to Defendants’ Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5) (filed 11/02/15)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 203–218

Document Description		Location
Exhibits to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRC] 12(b)(5)		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Order on Defendant Traivai's and Lee's Motions for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRC 50(b), and Motion for Remittitur (filed 07/16/14)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 219–231
B	Appellants/Cross-Respondents' Opening Brief in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Supreme Court Case No. 66278 (filed 03/24/15)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 232–287
C	Judgment on Jury Verdict for Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS in <i>Singletary v. Lee</i> , Eighth Judicial Case No. A656091 (filed 09/11/14)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 288–290
D	Senate Bill No. 444 (Anti-SLAPP)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 291–295
E	Patin Law Group Website Page (printed 07/09/15)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 296–300
F	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss without Exhibits (filed 09/25/15)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 301–309
Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRC] 12(b)(5) (filed 11/12/15)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 310–323
Plaintiff's Sur-Reply in Opposition to Defendant's Special Motion to Dismiss (filed 11/17/15)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 324–336

Document Description		Location
Exhibits to Plaintiff's Sur-Reply in Opposition to Defendant's Special Motion to Dismiss		
Exhibit	Document Description	
A	Order on Defendant Traivai's and Lee's Motions for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b), and Motion for Remittitur (filed 07/16/14)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 337–349
	Certificate of Service	Volume 2, Bates No. 350
Minutes of November 18, 2015 Hearing on All Pending Motions		Volume 2, Bates No. 351
Transcript of November 18, 2015 Hearing on All Pending Motions (filed 02/13/17)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 352–361
Supplement to Plaintiff's Sur-Reply in Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss (filed 11/25/15)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 362–375
Minutes of December 2, 2015 Hearing on Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 376–377
Transcript of December 2, 2015 Hearing on Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5) (filed 02/13/17)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 378–400
January 13, 2016 Minute Order Denying Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to [NRCP] 12(b)(5)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 401–402
Notice of Entry of Order Denying Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.635–70 or, in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(5) with Order (filed 02/04/16)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 403–408
Notice of Appeal (filed 03/04/16)		Volume 2, Bates Nos. 409–411

Document Description	Location
Case Appeal Statement (filed 03/04/16)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 412–416
Supreme Court Clerk’s Certificate, Judgment, and Order Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part and Remanding from Case No. 66278 and Filed in District Court Case No. A656091 (<i>Singletary v. Lee</i>) (filed 11/29/16)	Volume 2, Bates Nos. 417–425


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 OPP
2 PRESCOTT T. JONES, ESQ.
3 Nevada State Bar No. 11617
4 AUGUST B. HOTCHKIN, ESQ.
5 Nevada State Bar No. 12780
6 BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP
7 1160 N. TOWN CENTER DRIVE
8 SUITE 250
9 LAS VEGAS, NV 89144
10 TELEPHONE: (702) 258-6665
11 FACSIMILE: (702) 258-6662
12 pjones@bremerwhyte.com
13 ahotchkin@bremerwhyte.com
14 Attorneys for Plaintiff,
15 TON VINH LEE

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

TON VINH LEE, an individual

Plaintiff,

vs.

INGRID PATIN, an individual, and PATIN
LAW GROUP, PLLC, a Nevada Professional
LLC,

Defendants.

) Case No.: A723134

) Dept. No.: IX

) **PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO**
) **DEFENDANTS' SPECIAL MOTION TO**
) **DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS 41.635-70,**
) **OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION**
) **TO DISMISS PURSUANT TO NRS**
) **12(B)(5)**

Date of Hearing: November 18, 2015

Time of Hearing: 9:00 A.M.

COMES NOW Plaintiff TON VINH LEE, by and through his attorneys of records, Prescott
T. Jones, Esq. and August B. Hotchkin, Esq. of the law firm BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP, and hereby submits this Opposition to Defendants' Special Motion to Dismiss on
file herein.

///

///

///

///

///

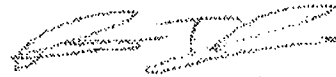
BREMER WHYTE BROWN &
O'MEARA LLP
1160 N. Town Center Drive
Suite 250
Las Vegas, NV 89144
(702) 258-6665

HA3354\392\CTOpp to Special Mtn to Dismiss - Anti-Slapp.docx

1 This Opposition is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file herein, the
2 attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, and any oral argument that may be entertained at
3 a hearing on this matter.

4 Dated: November 2, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP



By:

Prescott T. Jones, Esq., Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq., Bar No. 12780
Attorneys for Plaintiff
TON VINH LEE

10 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

11 **I.**

12 **INTRODUCTION**

13 This lawsuit represent the Plaintiff, Ton Vinh Lee's final effort to have Defendants remove
14 a statement¹ from their web site in which Defendants identify Dr. Lee by name, and his practice,
15 and incorrectly assert that their clients obtained a \$3.4 million jury verdict against Dr. Lee and his
16 practice. In fact, no verdict was ever obtained against Dr. Lee individually, and the verdict against
17 his practice and other parties was vacated as a result of Defendants' clients' expert opinions not
18 being stated to a reasonable degree of medical probability. See Order Granting Motion for
19 Judgment as a Matter of Law, p. 12, lines 15-16, attached hereto as **Exhibit "A"** ("the Court has no
20 choice but to grant the Defendant's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law, vacate the Jury's
21 Verdict, and enter Judgment as a Matter of Law in favor of the Defendants [Ton V. Lee, DDS PC
22 d/b/a Summerlin Smiles]"); see also "Opening Brief" filed by Singletary plaintiffs² in the appeal of
23 the underlying litigation, p. 20, lines 11-12, attached hereto as **Exhibit "B"** ("[s]ince Lee prevailed
24

25 ¹ Notably, the statement as presented in Defendants' Special Motion is not the statement at issue, since Defendants
26 have modified the statement on their website since being served with the Complaint in this action. See discussion
infra, at argument section 1B.

27 ² Ms. Patin is noted as one of Plaintiffs'/Appellants' counsel of record in the Supreme Court appeal. See Exhibit "B",
28 p. 1 (cover sheet).

1 at trial, he moved the District Court for an award of costs”), p. 23, lines 4-7 (“the District Court,
2 nevertheless, construed the holdings in favor of Defendants [Traivai and Summerlin Smiles].
3 Plaintiffs now appeal to this Court, seeking reinstatement of the jury’s verdict and their award of
4 costs, or alternatively, a new trial”); see also Judgment on Jury Verdict for Defendant Ton Vinh
5 Lee, DDS, attached hereto as **Exhibit “C”** (“It is Ordered and Adjudged, that judgment be entered
6 in favor of Defendant Ton Vinh Lee, DDS.”).

7 Accordingly, when Defendants’ statement was made on its website, at the time of the filing
8 of the Complaint in the instant action, and at the present time, there is no jury verdict against either
9 Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee or non-party Ton Vinh Lee DDS, d/b/a Summerlin Smiles. Despite that
10 fact, Defendants continue to maintain that they have obtained a Plaintiff’s verdict in a dental
11 practice/wrongful death action, and continue to name Summerlin Smiles, Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee,
12 and other dentists in the practice as parties that verdict was received against.

13 Nonetheless, Defendants come before this Court for a second time seeking dismissal of the
14 Plaintiff’s Complaint; this time seeking dismissal under an outdated version of Nevada’s Anti-
15 SLAPP statute, or in the alternative, under NRCP 12(b)(5) because Dr. Lee is an owner of Ton
16 Vinh Lee DDS, PC. Additionally, Defendants seek their fees and costs incurred for bringing the
17 Motion under NRS 41.670(1) for the Anti-SLAPP portion of the Motion, and under an unspecified
18 basis for the portion of the Motion brought under NRCP 12(b)(5).

19 As initially set forth in Plaintiff’s Objection to Request to Set Expedited Hearing,
20 Defendants fail to set forth or utilize the current version of Nevada’s Anti-SLAPP law. On June 8,
21 2015, the Governor signed into law SB444, a copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit “D”**,
22 which amended Nevada’s Anti-SLAPP by (1) increasing the time from 7 days to 20 judicial days
23 the time within which a court must rule on a special motion to dismiss, (2) changing the standard
24 by which a Plaintiff must prove a probability of prevailing on a claim, from “clear and convincing
25 evidence” to demonstrating with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim, (3)
26 authorizing limited discovery for the purposes of allowing a party to obtain certain information
27 necessary to meet or oppose such a motion, and (4) narrowing the law’s applicability to claims
28 based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free

1 speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern.

2 As set forth below, this claim is not the type of claim covered by Nevada's Anti-SLAPP
3 law. Furthermore, even if it is covered by Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law, Plaintiff easily demonstrates
4 a prima facie claim for defamation.

5 **II.**

6 **LEGAL DISCUSSION AND ARGUMENT**

7 **A. Defendants Cite an Outdated Version of Nevada's Anti-SLAPP Law**

8 **1. Defendants Ignore SB 444, Passed During the 2015 Legislative Session.**

9 As set forth above and in Plaintiff's Objection to Request to Set Expedited Hearing,
10 Defendants fail to set forth or utilize the current version of Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law. On June 8,
11 2015, the Governor signed into law SB444, a copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit "D"**,
12 which substantially amended Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law.

13 Shockingly, in a case addressing Defendants' ignorance of the Court Order overturning a
14 jury verdict, they ignore a critical revision to the law that forms their basis for dismissal. In fact,
15 numerous arguments contained in Defendants' Motion are negated as a result of the revisions to the
16 Anti-SLAPP law. By way of example, Defendants' entire argument section A(b) entitled "Clear
17 and Convincing Evidence" is completely irrelevant as a result of the revisions to NRS 41.660(3)(b),
18 which deleted the language "established by clear and convincing," and replaced with
19 "demonstrated with prima facie" to describe the type of evidence required by a party opposing an
20 Anti-SLAPP Motion.

21 **2. Legal Standard for Special Motion Brought Under NRS 41.660, as**
22 **Amended.**

23 The new version of Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law governs special motions to dismiss brought
24 under NRS 41.660(1)(a). When presented with such a Motion, the Court must first determine if the
25 suit falls under the purview of the statute. NRS 41.660(1); NRS 41.660(3)(a) ("[i]f a special
26 motion to dismiss is filed pursuant to subsection 2, the court shall: (a) Determine whether the
27 moving party has established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the claim is based upon a
28 good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct

1 connection with an issue of public concern”); John v. Douglas County Sch. Dist., 125 Nev. 746,
2 754 (2009) (“when a party moves for a special motion to dismiss under Nevada’s anti-SLAPP
3 statute, it bears the initial burden of production and persuasion. This means the moving party must
4 first make a threshold showing that the lawsuit is based on good faith communications made in
5 furtherance of the right to petition the government.”) (citations omitted). To do so, the moving
6 party must show that the underlying action is “brought against a person based upon a good faith
7 communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection
8 with an issue of public importance. Id. The moving party must make this showing based upon a
9 preponderance of the evidence. NRS 41.660(3)(a). A good faith communication is one that is
10 “truthful or made without [the] knowledge of falsehood.” John, 125 Nev. at 761.

11 If, and only if, the moving party meets this burden, then it must “determine whether the
12 plaintiff has **demonstrated with prima facie evidence** a probability of prevailing on the claim.”
13 NRS 41.660(3)(b) (emphasis added). Defendants incorrectly cite to an old version of the statute
14 that had a higher burden of proof on the plaintiff, requiring the plaintiff to “establish[] by clear and
15 convincing evidence the probability of prevailing on the claim.” See, e.g., Defendants’ Special
16 Motion to Dismiss, *passim*.

17 “Since the special motion to dismiss is procedurally treated as a summary judgment, the
18 following standards apply. First, the district court can only grant the special motion to dismiss if
19 there is no genuine issue of material fact and ‘the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a
20 matter of law.’” John, 125 Nev. at 753-54.

21 **B. Defendants Repeatedly Cite and Refer to a Version of the Defamatory**
22 **Statement that was Amended After Plaintiff Filed Suit.**

23 As set forth in prior briefs, on July 9, 2015, the following statement appears on Defendants’
24 web site under the heading “Recent Settlements and Verdicts:”

25 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S VERDICT
26 \$3.4M, 2014

Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

27 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
28 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,

1 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
2 Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

3 See "Settlement-Verdict, Patinlaw.com/settlement-verdict/, July 9, 2015 version, attached hereto as
4 Exhibit "E".

5 Plaintiff filed his Complaint on August 17, 2015. On or about August 19, 2015, Patin Law
6 Group, PLLC was served. On September 8, 2015, Defendants filed their Motion to Dismiss, and
7 set forth a new, amended version of the statement on the website, which reads:

8 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF’S VERDICT,
9 2014

10 DESCRIPTION: SINGLETARY V. TON VINH LEE, DDS, ET AL.

11 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
12 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
13 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
14 Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
15 Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.
16 This matter is on appeal.

17 Notably, Defendants removed the referenced to \$3.4M, and added a statement at the end that reads
18 "This matter is on appeal."

19 Throughout the course of the litigation, Defendants have misrepresented to Plaintiff and this
20 Court that the amended statement represents the statement at issue. See, e.g., Special Motion to
21 Dismiss, p. 3, lines 18-19 ("[t]he issue here is whether the statement made about this jury verdict is
22 false and defamatory. Below is the statement: [the amended statement is then quoted]"), p. 6, lines
23 16-17 ("[s]pecifically, the statement at issue reads as follows: [the amended statement is then
24 quoted]"). Defendants cannot, of course, amend a defamatory statement after suit is filed, and then
25 claim to this Court that this statement is the one at issue in this litigation. Such representations lack
26 candor with this Court and must not be tolerated.

27 **C. The Host of Deficiencies in Defendants’ Special Motion Necessitates Denial of**
28 **the Motion.**

29 In their Special Motion to Dismiss, Defendants (1) failed to cite the current version of
30 Nevada’s Anti-SLAPP law that forms the basis of their Motion, and (2) failed to represented to this
31 Court and to Plaintiff that the version of the defamatory statement cited in their brief was in fact a

1 revised version of the statement that was amended after suit was filed. As discussed above, a
2 Special Motion to Dismiss is procedurally treated as a motion for summary judgment.
3 Accordingly, this Court can only grant the special motion to dismiss if there is no genuine issue of
4 material fact and the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law.” John, 125 Nev. at
5 753-54. Furthermore, “when a party moves for a special motion to dismiss under Nevada’s anti-
6 SLAPP statute, it bears the initial burden of production and persuasion.” Id. at 754.

7 Here, Defendants cannot possibly show that there is no genuine issue of material fact when
8 it misrepresents the facts at issue in the case. Secondly, they cannot possibly show they are entitled
9 to a judgment as a matter of law when they cite the wrong law. Because Defendants, as the moving
10 party, bear the initial burden of production and persuasion, the Special Motion to Dismiss must be
11 denied.

12 **D. Plaintiff’s Claims do not Constitute a SLAPP Suit to Which Nevada’s Anti-**
13 **SLAPP Laws Apply.**

14 Even if this Court is willing to look past the multiple deficiencies in Defendants’ Special
15 Motion to Dismiss and consider the Motion on its merits, the Motion must fail because the claims
16 made by Plaintiff do not constitute a SLAPP suit to which Nevada’s Anti-SLAPP laws apply. As a
17 threshold issue, “[t]he Legislature finds and declares that: 1. NRS 41.660 provides certain
18 protections to a person against whom an action is brought, if the action is based upon a good faith
19 communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct
20 connection with an issue of public concern.” SB444, Sec. 12.5³ (emphasis added); see also NRS
21 41.660(1) (substantially similar language). “The hallmark of a SLAPP lawsuit is that it is filed to
22 obtain a financial advantage over one’s adversary by increasing litigation costs until the adversary’s
23 case is weakened or abandoned.”⁴ John v. Douglas County Sch. Dist., 125 Nev. 746, 752 (2009),
24 citing U.S. Ex Rel. Newsham v. Lockheed Missiles, 190 F.3d 963, 970 (9th Cir. 1999).

25
26 ³ This section constitutes a new section of Chapter 41 of NRS.

27 ⁴ Plaintiff notes the relative financial parity between the parties, as both parties are professionals that own their own
28 professional practices.

1 Simply put, this litigation does not involve "a good faith communication in furtherance of
2 the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern."
3 Defendants claim an almost unlimited immunity to defamation laws, simply because the
4 defamatory statement references a trial that took place. They rely entirely on NRS 41.637, which
5 reads in full:

6 **NRS 41.637 "Good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition**
7 **or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern"**
8 **defined.**

9 "Good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free
speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern" means any:

- 10 1. Communication that is aimed at procuring any governmental or electoral
11 action, result or outcome;
- 12 2. Communication of information or a complaint to a Legislator, officer or
13 employee of the Federal Government, this state or a political subdivision of
14 this state, regarding a matter reasonably of concern to the respective
15 governmental entity;
- 16 3. Written or oral statement made in direct connection with an issue under
17 consideration by a legislative, executive or judicial body, or any other
18 official proceeding authorized by law; or
- 19 4. Communication made in direct connection with an issue of public interest in
20 a place open to the public or in a public forum,
21 which is truthful or is made without knowledge of its falsehood.

22 Defendants claim that the defamatory statement at issue falls under subsections (3) and (4).
23 However, this assertion ignores the last part of the statute, which requires that the statement, no
24 matter which subsection applies, be "truthful or is made without knowledge of its falsehood." As
25 set forth above, as trial/appellate counsel, Defendants cannot claim that they were unaware that Dr.
26 Lee received a judgment in his favor on a jury verdict, or that Ton Vinh Lee DDS, PC d/b/a
27 Summerlin Smiles won on its Judgment as a Matter of Law and had the jury verdict against it
28 vacated⁵.

⁵ The fact that the verdict against Ton Vinh Lee DDS PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles was "vacated" means that the verdict
was annulled, cancelled, rescinded, voided, and has no legal effect. See Black's Law Dictionary, 2d Ed. Definition of
Vacate ("[t]o annul; to cancel or rescind; to render an act void; as, to vacate an entry of record, or a judgment")

1 Even if this Court is willing to look beyond the fact that the statement was neither truthful
2 nor made without knowledge of its falsehood, subsection (3), which involves a "[w]ritten or oral
3 statement made in direct connection with an issue under consideration by a legislative, executive or
4 judicial body, or any other official proceeding authorized by law" also does not apply to the
5 statement. First, the statement "This matter is on appeal" was added after suit was brought and
6 cannot be considered when analyzing whether this litigation constitutes a SLAPP suit. Second, the
7 statement was not made in "direct connection with an issue under consideration by a . . . judicial
8 body." Defendants do not demonstrate a "direct connection;" instead, they seem to rely on the fact
9 that because it references a case that was subsequently appealed, subsection (3) applies.
10 Importantly, this statement was made as part of an attorney advertisement that sought to solicit
11 business as a result of a verdict Defendants claimed that their clients received. It in no way
12 referenced, implied, or discussed the pending appeal (until it was revised after Plaintiff filed suit).
13 Therefore, no direct connection can be shown.

14 Subsection (4) similarly does not apply. The statement was not a "[c]ommunication made
15 in direct connection with an issue of public interest in a place open to the public or in a public
16 forum." Again, the "direct connection" is missing in an instance where, as in the instant matter,
17 Defendants are claiming that they received a huge recovery on behalf of their client in order to
18 generate additional business. An attorney advertisement is in no way an issue a public interest, and
19 Defendants do not even attempt to argue as such. Instead, they grasp at straws by arguing that the
20 practice of dental medicine is an issue of "public health and safety." By this logic, it is difficult to
21 imagine a profession or job that does not in some way impact "public health and safety" and would
22 therefore put that profession, and comments about it, under the purview of this statute.
23 Additionally, nowhere to Defendants attempt to argue how the language "public health and safety,"
24 which does not appear in the statute, is synonymous with the NRS 41.637 language "public
25 interest."

26 Based on the foregoing, the Plaintiff's Complaint does not constitute a SLAPP suit to which
27 a Special Motion to Dismiss applies, and therefore must be denied.

28

1 E. Even If Nevada's Anti-SLAPP Laws Apply, Plaintiff Easily Demonstrates a
2 Prima Facie Case

3 This Court must deny Defendant's Special Motion to Dismiss as the Plaintiff's Complaint
4 does not fall within the definition of a SLAPP suit. However, if this Court is somehow inclined to
5 find that the Complaint constitutes a SLAPP suit, the Motion must still fail as Plaintiff easily
6 demonstrates a prima facie case. As set forth above, Defendants set forth the improper standard
7 when the burden shifts to the Plaintiff in a Special Motion to Dismiss, claiming that Plaintiff must
8 show their case by "clear and convincing evidence." That is, of course, no longer the standard in
9 Nevada, as Plaintiff must now only "**demonstrate[] with prima facie evidence** a probability of
10 prevailing on the claim." NRS 41.660(3)(b) (emphasis added).

11 In Nevada, in order to establish a prima facie case of defamation, a plaintiff must prove that
12 (1) a false and defamatory statement by defendant concerning the plaintiff was made; (2) by an
13 unprivileged publication to a third person; (3) the existence of fault, amounting to at least
14 negligence; and (4) actual or presumed damages. Chowdhry v. NLVH, Inc., 109 Nev. 478, 483
15 (1993). "If the defamation tends to injure the plaintiff or his or her business or profession, it is
16 deemed defamation per se, and damages will be presumed." Id., citing Nevada Ind. Broadcasting v.
17 Allen, 99 Nev. 404, 409 (1983). Plaintiff alleges a claim for Defamation Per Se in the instant
18 litigation.

19 The first prong requires the showing of a false and defamatory statement by Defendant
20 concerning the Plaintiff. Again, the statement in question reads:

21 DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH – PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT
22 \$3.4M, 2014

23 Description: Singletary v. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, et al.

24 A dental malpractice-based wrongful death action that arose out of the death of
25 Decedent Reginald Singletary following the extraction of the No. 32 wisdom tooth
26 by Defendants on or about April 16, 2011. Plaintiff sued the dental office,
Summerlin Smiles, the owner, Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, and the treating dentists, Florida
Traivai, DMD and Jai Park, DDS, on behalf of the Estate, herself and minor son.

27 Exhibit "E". As also discussed above, the statement is false as against Plaintiff because no
28 Plaintiff's verdict was obtained at all. Instead, Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee received a judgment on jury

1 verdict in his favor. **Exhibit "C"**. Non-party Ton Vinh Lee DDS, PC⁶ d/b/a Summerlin Smiles had
2 the jury verdict vacated on July 16, 2014, pursuant to the court order attached as **Exhibit "A"**, well
3 over one year before Defendants were served with the Complaint in the instant litigation.

4 A statement is defamatory when "under any reasonable definition[,] such charges would
5 tend to lower the subject in the estimation of the community and to excite derogatory opinions
6 against him and to hold him up to contempt." Las Vegas Sun v. Franklin, 74 Nev. 282, 287 (1958).
7 Here, there is no doubt that naming Plaintiff, and his business, in connection with a wrongful
8 death/dental malpractice case, and claiming a \$3.4 million verdict in favor of the Singletary
9 plaintiffs, "tends to lower the subject in the estimation of the community," would "excite
10 derogatory opinions against him," and "hold him up to contempt." Defendants make the absurd
11 claim that "[n]o ordinary person reading the statement in its entirety could reasonably conclude that
12 the post was suggesting Dr. Lee was an unfit dentist or that he had personally committed
13 malpractice." Special Motion to Dismiss, p. 12, lines 7-9. Plaintiff Dr. Lee is named twice in his
14 personal capacity, under the heading "DENTAL MALPRACTICE/WRONGFUL DEATH –
15 PLAINTIFF'S VERDICT \$3.4M, 2014."

16 Defendants make the further absurd claim that "[e]ven if it [the statement] were not entirely
17 true, it would still certainly be substantially true under Pegasus." Special Motion to Dismiss, p. 11,
18 lines 19-20. Pegasus did not involve, in any way, shape, or form, a Special Motion to Dismiss
19 brought under an Anti-SLAPP law. Nonetheless, "the truth or falsity of an allegedly defamatory
20 statement is an **issue of fact properly left to the jury** for resolution." Posadas v. City of Reno, 109
21 Nev. 448, 453, 851 P.2d 438, 442 (1993); see also Fink v. Oshins, 118 Nev. 428, 437, 49 P.3d 640,
22 646 (2002) (emphasis added).

23 Defendants do not address prong (2), that the statement involve "an unprivileged publication
24 to a third person." Because the statement was made in the form of an attorney advertisement from
25

26 ⁶ Notably, Defendants try to conflate Dr. Ton Vinh Lee, DDS, the dentist, with his corporate entity Ton Vinh Lee DDS,
27 PC (which conducts business under the d/b/a Summerlin Smiles). See Special Motion to Dismiss, p. 10, lines 20-28, p.
28 11, lines 1-25, in which Defendants note that they named Ton Vinh Lee DDS (in his personal capacity) in the
statement, but later argue that Summerlin Smiles is the same as Ton Vinh Lee DDS PC.

1 Defendants' web site, that prong is easily fulfilled.

2 The third prong, that "the existence of fault, amounting to at least negligence" be shown, is
3 also not addressed by Defendants. However, as trial/appellate counsel, Defendants cannot claim
4 that they were unaware that Dr. Lee received a judgment in his favor on a jury verdict, or that Ton
5 Vinh Lee DDS, PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles won on its Judgment as a Matter of Law and had the
6 jury verdict against it vacated.

7 The last prong, that the defamation tends to injure the plaintiff or his or her business or
8 profession, is also not addressed. However, as discussed above, the fact that the statement names
9 Plaintiff, and his business, in connection with a wrongful death/dental malpractice case, and
10 claiming a \$3.4 million verdict in favor of the Singletary plaintiffs, is prima facie evidence that this
11 prong is satisfied.

12 In light of the foregoing, Plaintiff easily satisfies NRS 41.660(3)(b)'s standard by
13 demonstrating with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim. Accordingly, the
14 Special Motion to Dismiss must be denied in its entirety.

15 **F. Defendant's Additional Arguments Regarding Fair Report Privilege, Multiple**
16 **Publication, and Limited-Purpose Public Figure are Irrelevant to an Anti-**
SLAPP Motion, and are Nonsensical in Light of the Facts of This Case.

17 Defendants raise a host of arguments wholly unrelated to the Anti-SLAPP portions of the
18 Special Motion to Dismiss. As set forth above, the procedure to evaluate an Anti-SLAPP Special
19 Motion to Dismiss under NRCP 41.660 is spelled out by the statute, and the entire analysis is
20 contained above. Nothing related to the fair report privilege, multiple publication, and limited-
21 purpose public figure has any bearing on the Anti-SLAPP Special Motion to Dismiss, and as such,
22 must be disregarded by the Court as Defendants failed to make such arguments in their first Motion
23 to Dismiss under Rule 12(b)(5), and such arguments fail to fall within the scope of the dismissal of
24 the first Motion without prejudice.

25 Nonetheless, if the Court is willing to entertain such arguments, each argument fails as they
26 are all inapplicable to the facts of this case. Defendants first argue that the subject attorney
27 advertisement is protected by the fair reporting privilege (properly the "fair report privilege").
28

1 "Invocation of the privilege [] requires the district court to determine whether the [party's]
2 statements were fair, accurate, and impartial." Lubin v. Kunin, 117 Nev. 107, 115 (2001); see also
3 Dorsey v. National Enquirer, Inc., 973 F.2d 1431, 1435 (9th Cir. 1992) (cited by the Lubin Court)
4 (citing California law for the proposition that the question of whether a magazine's account is a
5 "fair and true" report is one of law, so long as "there is no dispute as to what occurred in the
6 judicial proceeding reported upon or as to what was contained in the report").

7 Again, the fair report privilege requires a fair, accurate, and impartial reporting of a case.
8 Here, the statement is per se partial, as the statement is an attorney advertisement and cannot
9 constitute a "report" in any sense of the word. Second, it is neither fair nor impartial as at the time
10 the statement was made, as the jury verdicts cited were in favor of Plaintiff Ton Vinh Lee, DDS,
11 and vacated as against Ton Vinh Lee, DDS PC.

12 Regarding the claim that "damages cannot be presumed to come from a single publication
13 when allegedly defamatory information is available from multiple independent sources," no law is
14 cited or even attempted to be relied upon. Accordingly, such a statement is in violation of EDCR
15 2.20, and is impossible to respond to. Nonetheless, the statements noted by Defendants are not at
16 issue in this litigation, and nonetheless predate the vacating of the jury's verdict (unlike the
17 defamatory statement at issue in this litigation).

18 Lastly, Defendants make an additional absurd claim that Plaintiff Dr. Lee is a "limited
19 purpose public figure" by virtue of "owning a dental office, naming a professional corporation after
20 himself, and advertising himself personally on the dental office website. Such a statement is
21 completely unsupported by Nevada law, a fact even acknowledged by Defendants ("[a]lthough it is
22 not clear how far the Nevada Supreme Court is willing to extend the limited-purpose public figure
23 doctrine").

24 Conversely, Nevada law does **not** extend the limited purpose public figure doctrine to
25 figures who do not voluntarily and prominently extend themselves in a matter of public concern.
26 "A limited-purpose public figure is a person who voluntarily injects himself or is thrust into a
27 particular public controversy or public concern, and thereby becomes a public figure for a limited
28 range of issues." Pegasus v. Reno Newspapers, Inc., 118 Nev. 706, 720 (2002). To determine

1 whether a person becomes a limited-purpose public figure, the Court "examin[es] the nature and
2 extent of an individual's participation in the particular controversy giving rise to the defamation."
3 *Bongiovi v. Sullivan*, 122 Nev. 556, 572 (2006) (internal quotations and citations omitted). "The
4 test for determining whether someone is a limited public figure includes examining whether a
5 person's role in a matter of public concern is voluntary and prominent." *Pegasus*, 118 Nev. at 720.
6 Simply put, in no way can Dr. Lee be shown to be a public figure as he was the one sued by the
7 Singletary plaintiffs, as represented by Defendants Ingrid Patin and the Patin Law Group PLLC,
8 which has nothing to do with public interest or public concern. The subject lawsuit merely
9 concerned personal injury claims relating to dental treatment.

10 **G. Plaintiff is Entitled To Attorney's Fees, Costs, and a Statutory Award from**
11 **Defendant**

12 NRS 41.670(2) provides that "[i]f the court denies a special motion to dismiss filed
13 pursuant to NRS 41.660 and finds that the motion was frivolous or vexatious, the court shall award
14 to the prevailing party reasonable costs and attorney's fees incurred in responding to the motion."
15 Further, NRS 41.670(3) reads "[i]n addition to reasonable costs and attorney's fees awarded
16 pursuant to subsection 2, the court may award (a) An amount of up to \$10,000; and (b) Any such
17 additional relief as the court deems proper to punish and deter the filing of frivolous or vexatious
18 motions."

19 As set forth above, Defendants filed the instant Special Motion to Dismiss despite (1) citing
20 a deceptively-edited version of the defamatory statement, edited after the instant Complaint was
21 filed, while representing to the Court and Plaintiff that it is the statement at issue in the litigation,
22 (2) citing and relying on an outdated version of Nevada's Anti-SLAPP statute, and (3) failing to
23 withdraw the Special Motion to Dismiss when the fact that the wrong law was cited via the filing of
24 Plaintiff's Objection to Defendants' Request for Expedited Hearing on Special Motion to Dismiss
25 on October 20, 2015. It is difficult to imagine a more frivolous or vexatious Motion in light of the
26 above. Accordingly, Plaintiff requests an award of its attorney's fees and costs incurred in
27 responding to the frivolous and vexatious filing, as well as an award of \$10,000 plus any additional
28 relief the court deems proper.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28

Drive
1÷4

1 fail due to the fact that Plaintiff is the owner of Ton Vinh Lee DDS PC d/b/a Summerlin Smiles.

2 Plaintiff further requests an award of attorney's fees and costs incurred pursuant to NRS
3 41.670(2), and a separate award of damages up to \$10,000, plus additional relief as this Court
4 deems proper pursuant to NRS 41.670(3).

5 Dated: November 2, 2015

BREMER WHYTE BROWN & O'MEARA LLP



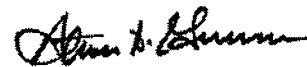
6
7
8 By:

Prescott T. Jones, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 11617
August B. Hotchkin, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 12780
Attorney for Plaintiff,
TON VINH LEE

EXHIBIT “A”

EXHIBIT “A”

1 **ORDR**



CLERK OF THE COURT

2 **DISTRICT COURT**
3 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

4 ***

5
6 **SVETLANA SINGLETARY, et al**
7 **Plaintiffs**

8 **v.**

9 **TON LEE, DDS., et al,**
10 **Defendants**
11

CASE NO. A656091
DEPT. XXX

ORDER ON DEFENDANT
TRAIVAI'S AND LEE'S
MOTIONS FOR JUDGMENT
AS A MATTER OF LAW
PURSUANT TO NRCP 50(B),
AND MOTION FOR
REMITTITUR

12
13
14 **INTRODUCTION**

15
16 Defendants, Florida Traivai, DMD and Ton V. Lee, DDS d/b/a Summerlin
17 Smiles, each filed a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP 50(b).
18 Such Motions came on for hearing on June 26, 2014. Having reviewed the pleadings
19 and papers on file, having heard oral argument by the parties, and good cause
20 appearing, the Court now issues its Order.

21 This is a case in which plaintiffs – the wife, child, and estate – sued for dental
22 malpractice/wrongful death. Decedent Reginald Singletary went to Dr. Park at
23 Summerlin Smiles for a wisdom tooth extraction on April 16, 2011. Following the
24 tooth extraction, Reginald did not do well. His condition deteriorated from April 21,
25 2011, to April 24, 2011, and he passed away on April 25, 2011, due to necrotizing
26 mediastinitis and septic shock due to Ludwig's Angina from dental abscess.

27 The case was tried by a Jury from January 13, 2014, through January 22, 2014,
28 and resulted in a verdict in favor of the Plaintiffs.

1 **ARGUMENT**

2 Defendants both now argue, pursuant to NRCP 50(b), that a Judgment as a
3 Matter of Law should be granted in favor of the Defendants, and against the Plaintiffs,
4 due to the fact that Plaintiff failed to offer his opinions regarding standard of care and
5 causation to a reasonable degree of medical probability. Defendants further argue
6 that if the Court is now willing to grant Judgment as a Matter of Law in favor of the
7 Defendants, the Court should reduce the Plaintiffs' noneconomic damages by
8 Remittitur to \$350,000, pursuant to NRS 41A.035

9 Plaintiffs argue initially that the Defendants are precluded from bringing an
10 NRCP 50(b) Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law now, because the Defendants
11 brought an NRCP 41(b) Motion to Dismiss during trial, and not an NRCP 50(b)
12 Motion, and consequently, the Defendants are now precluded from "renewing" an
13 NRCP 50(b) motion. Additionally, Plaintiffs argue that Dr. Pallos did offer his
14 opinions, to a "reasonable degree of medical probability," and that when he stated
15 those words on pg. 67 of the transcript, he was referring to his three main opinions
16 regarding standard of care, and not the requirements of informed consent.

17
18 **LEGAL ANALYSIS, FINDINGS OF FACT, AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

19 Both Defendants have brought a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law
20 pursuant to NRCP 50(b). NRCP 50(b) reads as follows:

21
22 (b) Renewing motion for judgment after trial; alternative motion for
23 new trial. If, for any reason, the court does not grant a motion for judgment as
24 a matter of law made at the close of all the evidence, the court is considered to
25 have submitted the action to the jury subject to the court's later deciding the
26 legal questions raised by the motion. The movant may renew its request for
27 judgment as a matter of law by filing a motion no later than 10 days after
28 service of written notice of entry of judgment and may alternatively request a
new trial or join a motion for new trial under Rule 59. In ruling on a renewed
motion the court may:

- (1) If a verdict was returned;
- (A) Allow the judgment to stand,
- (B) order a new trial, or

1 (C) direct entry of judgment as a matter of law; or
2
3 (NRCp 50[b]).

4 The Editor's Note with regard to rule 50(b) reads in part as follows:

5 Subdivision (b) is amended to conform to the 1991 amendment to the
6 federal rule. The Nevada rule was amended in 1971 to delete the requirement
7 under the then-existing federal rule that a motion for judgment
8 notwithstanding the verdict did not lie unless it was preceded by a motion for a
9 directed verdict. The revised rule takes the same approach as the federal rule,
10 as amended in 1963 and 1991, that a post-verdict motion for judgment as a
11 matter of law is a renewal of an earlier motion made before or at the close of
12 evidence. Thus, a "renewed" motion filed under subdivision (b) must have
13 been preceded by a motion filed at the time permitted by subdivision (a)(2). ...

14 (NRCp 50 [Editor's Note]).

15 Plaintiff argues that Defendants' Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law is
16 inappropriate, as Defendants never made a Rule 50(b) Motion for Judgment as a
17 Matter of Law during Trial, but instead brought a Rule 41(b) Motion to Dismiss.

18 NRCp 41(b) reads as follows:

19 (b) Involuntary dismissal: Effect thereof. For failure of the plaintiff to
20 comply with these rules or any order of court, a defendant may move for
21 dismissal of an action or of any claim against the defendant. Unless the court
22 in its order for dismissal otherwise specifies, a dismissal under this subdivision
23 and any dismissal not provided for in this rule, other than a dismissal for lack
24 of jurisdiction, for improper venue, or for failure to join a party under Rule 19,
25 operates as an adjudication upon the merits.

26 (NRCp 41[b]).

27 The Editor's Note to NRCp 41 states in pertinent part as follows:

28 Subdivision (b) is amended to conform to the 1963 and 1991
amendments to the federal rule by removing the second sentence, which
authorized the defendant to file a motion for involuntary dismissal at the close
of the plaintiff's evidence in jury and nonjury cases when the plaintiff had
"failed to prove a sufficient case for the court or jury." For a nonjury case, the
device is replaced by the new provisions of Rule 52(c), which authorize the
court to enter judgment on partial findings against the plaintiff as well as the
defendant. For a jury case, the correct motion is the motion for judgment as a
matter of law under amended Rule 50.

(NRCp 41, Editor's Note).

1 In the case of *Lehtola v. Brown Nevada Corporation*, 82 Nev. 132, 412 P.2d
2 972 (1966), the Nevada Supreme Court addressed facts similar to the facts in the
3 present case. In that case the Plaintiffs received jury verdicts in their favor, which
4 were set aside by the trial court and a judgment notwithstanding the verdicts
5 (JNOV's) were entered for the Defendant. In reviewing the case on appeal, the
6 Nevada Supreme Court noted that at the close of the plaintiffs' case in chief, the
7 defendant moved for involuntary dismissal pursuant to NRCP 41(b). The judge
8 reserved ruling and the defendant presented his case. Thereafter, the Court did not
9 rule on the 41(b) motion and the Defendant did not make a motion for directed
10 verdict at the close of the case. The Defendant proceeded to argue that the lower
11 court could treat the mid-trial motion as a motion for a directed verdict at the close of
12 the case, thereby providing the necessary foundation for the later motion for JNOV.
13 The Nevada Supreme Court did not agree. The Court acknowledged that a 41(b)
14 motion for involuntary dismissal made at the close of Plaintiff's case in chief and a
15 50(a) motion for a directed verdict made at the close of Plaintiff's case in chief were
16 functionally indistinguishable. The Court stated, "However, it does not follow that a
17 41(b) motion at the close of the plaintiffs' case may serve as a motion for a directed
18 verdict as contemplated by Rule 50 to establish a basis for a subsequent motion for a
19 judgment n.o.v. A 50(a) motion must be made at the close of all the evidence if the
20 movant wishes later to make a postverdict motion under that rule." (*Id.*, at 136). The
21 Court further stated that "A 41(b) mid-trial motion necessarily tests the evidence as it
22 then exists. Here the court reserved ruling on that motion. Thereafter, the
23 complexion of the case changed as the defendant offered evidence. The record does
24 not show that at the close of the case the defendant requested a ruling on the mid-trial
25 motion, and no motion was made for a directed verdict. Nothing occurred. The lower
26
27
28

1 court therefore, was not authorized to entertain a postverdict motion under 50(b)."
2 (Id., at 136).¹

3 The Court must address what motions were made by the Defense at the close of
4 Plaintiff's case, and what motions were made at the close of the evidence, to
5 determine if the Defendants preserved their right to bring a post-trial Rule 50 motion.

6 On January 16, 2014, at the close of the Plaintiffs' case in chief, the Defendants
7 each made a NRCP "Rule 41(b) motion." Mr. Vogel stated, "On behalf of Dr. Traivai, I
8 would like to make a Rule 41(b) motion. Based on the testimony of plaintiffs' expert,
9 they have not established that there was a deviation of the standard of care, an
10 admissible – admissible testimony of a deviation of the standard of care on behalf of
11 Dr. Traivai. . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 160). Mr. Friedman similarly
12 stated, "And, Your Honor, I made the – a motion also on 41(b) relative to Dr. Lee as
13 well as Summerlin Smiles. There's been no testimony whatsoever that the person
14 who answered the phone, if anybody answered the phone, was an employee of
15 Summerlin Smiles or Dr. Lee. . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 161). Mr.
16 Lemons did not refer to Rule 41(b) or to Rule 50, but stated the following: "And I'm
17 going to make a similar motion on behalf of Dr. Park, Your Honor, but for a little
18 different grounds. Dr. Pallos testified that Dr. Park's involvement in the extraction
19 process accorded with the standard of care, and he didn't specify any deviation from
20 the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability as to Dr. Park in his
21 testimony. . . ." (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 161).

22

23
24
25 ¹ It should be noted that in 1966, NRCP 41(b) allowed a Defendant to make a motion, at the close of
26 Plaintiff's evidence, for dismissal on the ground that the Plaintiff had failed to prove a sufficient case for the
27 court or jury. Rule 50(a) allowed for a motion for a directed verdict to be made at the close of the evidence
28 offered by an opponent or at the close of the case. Rule 50(b) provided that if a motion for directed verdict made
at the close of all the evidence was denied or not granted, the court was deemed to have submitted the action to
the jury subject to a later determination of the legal question raised by motion. Not later than 10 days after
service of the written notice of entry of judgment, the party who moved for a directed verdict could move again
to have the verdict and any judgment entered thereon set aside and to have a judgment entered in accordance
with the motion for directed verdict. (*Lehtola v. Brown*, at FN 1).

1 In response to the Defendants' Motions, the Court and the attorneys
2 participated in an exchange regarding whether, and to what extent, Dr. Pallos had
3 offered any opinions to a "reasonable degree of medical probability." There was also a
4 discussion regarding whether any case law required "standard of care" opinions to be
5 stated to a "reasonable degree of medical probability." The Court noted that Dr.
6 Pallos admitted with regard to the "informed consent issue," that his opinion was
7 based on speculation, and that he had no foundation for it, and consequently, the
8 Court struck that claim. (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 173).

9 Counsel for Dr. Lee and Summerlin Smiles argued that the Plaintiff could not
10 establish who, if anyone, answered the phone, and consequently, the Plaintiff's claims
11 against Dr. Lee and Summerlin Smiles failed. The Court concluded that based upon
12 Ms. Singletary's testimony that a call was made, and that she spoke with somebody,
13 there was at least "circumstantial evidence" that the Jury could rely on in that regard.

14 After reviewing the case of *Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores*, 121 Nev. 153, 111
15 P.3d 1112 (2005), the Court concluded that expert testimony regarding both
16 "standard of care" and "causation," needed to be stated to a "reasonable degree of
17 medical probability." The *Morsicato* case specifically says that "medical expert
18 testimony, regarding the standard of care and causation in a medical malpractice
19 case, must be based on testimony made to a reasonable degree of medical
20 probability." (*Id.*, at pg. 158). During the hearing on the Defendants' Motions for
21 Judgment as a Matter of Law, it was argued that there was a difference between
22 requiring an opinion to be "based on" a reasonable degree of medical probability, and
23 requiring the witness to "state" that the opinion is "to a reasonable degree of medical
24 probability." The Supreme Court in *Morsicato*, however, indicated that "medical
25 expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation must be **stated** to a
26 reasonable degree of medical probability." (*Id.*, at pg. 158, emphasis added).

27 In the case at issue, Dr. Pallos only used the words, "to a reasonable degree of
28 medical certainty, or probability," one time. (See Trial Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 67).

1 The Defendants argue that Dr. Pallos' only opinion stated to a reasonable degree of
2 medical probability related to "informed consent," an opinion the court later struck as
3 having no foundation. The Plaintiffs, on the other hand, argue that Dr. Pallos'
4 opinion given on 1/16/14, related not to the "informed consent" issue, but to the three
5 general opinions that Dr. Pallos offered. After being qualified as an expert, the
6 relevant questions and answers went substantially as follows:

7
8 Q. . . . did you formulate any opinions with regard to the standard of care?

9 A. Yes, I have.

10 Q. Okay. What are those opinions (See Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 51)

11

12 A. One of the things required by the standard of care is that we obtain what's
13 called

14 an informed consent. Very important. That means I – before I cut you, before
15 I do surgery, before I have permission to do those procedures that could harm
16 you, I have to inform you of what I'm going to do. What else could be done
17 instead of what I am proposing to do that I consider to be in your best interest?
18 What other methods are there? And what risks are associated with what I'm
19 going to do? . . .

20 I believe in this case that was not followed, and there was a failure in
21 following the standard of care relative to this item called the informed consent.
22 . . . (See Transcript 1/16/14, at pg. 52)

23 Number 2, antibiotics . . . We have to either give that antibiotic, make
24 that antibiotic accessible to that patient, or follow that patient like a dog on
25 bone to make sure that person does not need the antibiotic, if we choose not to
26 prescribe that antibiotic. . . .

27 Number 3, the follow up is required, whether I choose to call the patient
28 or I hire an employee who calls the patient on my behalf. Very important not
to abandon, neglect, leave that patient

So that is my opinion in a nutshell regarding those three categories.
(See Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 53).

Q. . . . Let's start with No. 1 and get specific with regard to how the dentist in
this case acted below the standard of care with regard to informed consent.

A. . . . The first thing required is that I tell you what the procedure is that
I'm about

to do or want to do. . . . (See Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 54).

. . . .

A. So this patient had a chronic infection in the opinion of the doctor who
treated or

at least got the consent. Okay? So she had to tell him this. You know, your
tooth is dead. Your pulp is necrotic. You have a periodontal infection. You
have a chronic infection. There exists that infection. Okay. So that's No. 1 she
had to tell him this.

1 Number 2, are there alternatives to taking out the tooth -- (See
2 Transcript, 1/16/14, at pg. 61).

3 Q. Dr. Pallos, now that you've kind of explained to us with regard to this
4 tooth, which is Tooth No. 32, and the condition of that tooth, can you continue
5 explaining to us how the dentist in this case acted below the standard of care
6 with regard to informed consent.

7 A. . . . So the first thing regarding the requirement for an adequate minimum
8 informed consent is that we tell the patient what we want to do

9
10 Now, the second component that's required is that we talk about an
11 alternative method.

12
13 Requirement No. 3 is I have to communicate with you what may happen
14 if I do this so that we can get through it together and you'll end up better than
15 you are now. Okay? And what's required there is that I tell about the risks if I
16 do this surgery. . . .

17
18 So we have these three requirements.

19 After that, the fourth requirement is all these things have to be written
20 down, and you get to sign that you still want to do this. . . . (See Transcript,
21 1/16/14, at pgs. 62-64).

22
23 Q. So let's start with the fourth part of this. . . . do you have any opinion with
24 regard to whether or not that informed consent form was not proper in any
25 way?

26 A. Okay. There's a form that we all get some kind of version of that form. It's
27 supposed to contain at least these three ingredients: What I want to do, what's
28 the procedure that I want to do, what are the alternatives to that procedure,
and what are the risks if I do this. . . . And yes, it meets the standard in that
sense. And so I don't have any objection about the form.

Q. Now, with regard to the other three parts of the informed consent
discussion, in what way did Dr. Traivai's informed consent discussion not meet
the standard of care? You've explained to us what's required. How did it not
meet the standard of care?

A. Okay. By what happened in this case, by the behavior of this person, he
was not prepared to know whether his infection was getting worse to the point
where he needed urgent attention and life-saving antibiotics. In my opinion,
they fell short of meeting the goal of explaining, listen, it's an infection

***So in my opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical
certainty, or probability is the way it's -- we have to phrase it, they fell
below the standard of care in meeting this requirement of giving
an effective informed consent. In all three of those points.***

Q. Dr. Pallos, we were talking about the first opinion that you have with
regard to informed consent and how the dentist violated the standard of care
with regard to the informed consent discussion. . . . (See Transcript, 1/16/14,
at pgs. 65-68, emphasis added).

1 In reviewing the transcript during Trial, the Court could not determine
2 whether Dr. Pallos' opinion to a reasonable degree of medical probability was related
3 solely to the "informed consent" opinion or if it related to the three general opinions,
4 which Dr. Pallos set forth in pgs. 52 and 53 of the Transcript. However, in
5 meticulously reviewing the transcript in its entirety, it is evident that the Court must
6 agree with Defendants; Dr. Pallos' opinion, which he offered to a "reasonable degree
7 of medical probability," only related to the 3 points that he referenced dealing with
8 the "informed consent" opinion. He was not critical of the "form" used, which he
9 referenced as the "fourth requirement," but he was critical of the other three (3)
10 elements which he discussed relating to informed consent. ([1] What the procedure
11 is/ What the problem is; [2] What are the alternatives; and [3] What are the risks.)
12 Plaintiff's counsel's follow-up questioning makes it even more clear that the opinions
13 Dr. Pallos was offering were limited to the "informed consent" issue.

14 The only opinion that Dr. Pallos stated to a "reasonable degree of medical
15 probability" was stricken for lack of foundation. The question then becomes whether
16 or not the other opinions that Dr. Pallos offered should have also been stricken, due
17 to the fact that they were not offered to a reasonable degree of medical probability.
18 The language referenced above, from the *Morsicato* case, indicates very clearly that
19 "medical expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation must be stated to
20 a reasonable degree of medical probability. . ." (*Morsicato*, at pg. 158). The Nevada
21 Supreme Court recently issued a decision, however, that may be interpreted as
22 relaxing that standard. In the case of *FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez*, 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 46
23 (Nev. 2014), the District Court struck the testimony of the Palms' experts on security
24 and crowd control, and economics because they failed to offer their opinions "to a
25 reasonable degree of professional probability." (*FCH1*, at pg. 5) The District Court
26 relied on *Hallmark* in making its decision. The Nevada Supreme Court indicated that
27 "*Hallmark's* refrain is functional, not talismanic, because the 'standard for
28 admissibility varies depending upon the expert opinion's nature and purpose.'"

1 (FCH1, at pg. 5, citing to *Morsicato* at pg. 157.) The Court stated, "Thus, rather than
2 listening for specific words the district court should have considered the purpose of
3 the expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context." (FCH1, at pg. 5, citing to
4 *Williams v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 262 P.3d 360, 368 [2011]).

5 It has been argued recently that the FCH1 case intended to relax the standard
6 to which expert testimony should be held. The Court's language indicating that the
7 "standard for admissibility varies depending upon the expert opinion's nature and
8 purpose," is still quite ambiguous and we have no guidance as to what the court was
9 referring to. The nature and purpose of Dr. Pallos, the Plaintiff's expert, was to
10 provide expert opinion testimony regarding "standard of care" and "causation" in this
11 claim for alleged medical malpractice. The Nevada Supreme Court has clearly held in
12 the past that "medical expert testimony regarding standard of care and causation
13 must be stated to a reasonable degree of medical probability." (*Morsicato* at pg. 158).
14 Since the Supreme Court cited to *Morsicato* in its FCH1 case, but did not specifically
15 overrule *Morsicato*, this Court must conclude that it was not the intention of the
16 Nevada Supreme Court to change the standard which is required of a medical expert
17 when testifying as to standard of care and causation, and that such testimony must
18 still be offered "to a reasonable degree of medical probability."

19 Based upon the foregoing, this Court must conclude that Dr. Pallos' testimony
20 regarding standard of care and causation, which formed the basis for the Jury's
21 verdict in favor of the Plaintiff, should have been stricken because it was not stated to
22 a "reasonable degree of medical probability."

23 With regard to the issue of whether the Defendant's Rule 41(b) Motions at the
24 close of Plaintiffs' case, and at the close of the evidence, was sufficient to preserve the
25 issue for a post-trial motion, this Court believes, similarly to the Court in *Lehtola*, that
26 an NRCP 41(b) Motion and an NRCP 50(a) Motion are "functionally
27 indistinguishable." The better and clearer practice would be to call it an NRCP 50(a)
28 Motion, when moving for Judgment as a Matter of Law, but whether it was called a

1 41(b) Motion or a rule 50 Motion, the Defendants effectively sought judgment as a
2 matter of law. Such Motion was based on the contention that the Plaintiffs had failed
3 to make a prima facie case, due to the lack of standard of care and causation
4 testimony, to a reasonable degree of medical probability.

5 The Defendants did not make a motion at the close of the evidence, for
6 judgment as a matter of law. There was some discussion with Mr. Lemons, who
7 represented Dr. Park, on January 21, 2014, with regard to the standard to which an
8 economic expert must testify. The Court allowed the economic expert's testimony,
9 even though it was not offered to a reasonable degree of medical probability, because
10 the Court found such testimony to be based upon the expert's expertise, and to satisfy
11 the *Hallmark* requirements. (See *FCHI, LLC* at pg. 5). There was no additional
12 request from any attorney or party for judgment as a matter of law, with regard to the
13 argument that Dr. Pallos' testimony was not stated to the necessary standard. The
14 *Lehtola* case seems to indicate that a motion must be made at the close of the
15 evidence but this Court does not find that the state of the evidence, with regard to that
16 issue, was any different at the close of the evidence than it was at the close of the
17 Plaintiff's case in chief. Additionally, Rule 50 indicates that a motion for judgment as
18 a matter of law "may be made at the close of the evidence offered by the nonmoving
19 party *or* at the close of the case." (NRCP 50[A][2], emphasis added). An additional
20 distinction between the present case and the *Lehtola* case, is that the Judge in that
21 case reserved ruling on the motion for judgment as a matter of law, which was made
22 at the close of Plaintiff's case, and then did not rule on it at the end of the Trial either.
23 Consequently, it could not provide the pre-requisite for renewal of a motion for
24 judgment as a matter of law. In the present case, the Court denied the Defendant's
25 motion for judgment as a matter of law made at the close of the Plaintiffs' case.

26 **CONCLUSION.**

27 Based upon the foregoing, and good cause appearing, this Court concludes that
28 although Defendants called their motions "41(b)" motions, instead of "50(a)" motions,

1 the Defendants' Motions to Dismiss, stated pursuant to NRCP 41(b), were effectively
2 motions for judgment as a matter of law. Consequently, they were sufficient to form
3 the basis for an NRCP 50(b) "renewal" of a Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law.

4 After considering the relevant trial transcripts, the Court concludes that Dr.
5 Pallos, who was the Plaintiffs' only standard of care and causation expert, failed to
6 state his opinions to a reasonable degree of medical probability. (With the exception
7 of his opinion relating to informed consent, which the Court struck at the time of Trial
8 as having no foundation). The Court further concludes that a medical expert's
9 testimony "regarding standard of care and causation must be stated to a reasonable
10 degree of medical probability," (*Morsicato*, at pg. 158), and that the case of *FCH1*,
11 *LLC v. Rodriguez*, 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 46 (Nev. 2014), did not overrule the specific
12 holding of *Morsicato*.

13 Although the Court is reluctant to do so, based upon the fact that the Plaintiffs
14 failed to establish the standard of care, a breach of the standard of care, or causation,
15 to a reasonable degree of medical probability, the Court has no choice but to grant the
16 Defendant's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law, vacate the Jury's Verdict, and
17 enter Judgment as a Matter of Law in favor of the Defendants. The Defendants'
18 alternative Motion for Remittitur is rendered Moot. Consequently, and good cause
19 appearing therefor,

20 Defendant Lee d/b/a Summerlin Smiles' Motion for Judgment as a Matter of
21 Law is hereby **GRANTED**;

22 Defendant Florida Traivai's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law is hereby
23 **GRANTED**.

24 DATED this 16 day of July, 2014.

25 
26 JERRY A. WIESE II
27 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
28 DEPARTMENT XXX
Case A656091

EXHIBIT "B"

EXHIBIT "B"

1 **IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

2 SVETLANA SINGLETARY, INDIVIDUALLY,
 3 AND AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE
 4 ESTATE OF REGINALD SINGLETARY, AND
 5 AS PARENT AND LEGAL GUARDIAN OF
 6 GABRIEL L. SINGLETARY, A MINOR,

Electronically Filed
 Mar 24 2015 09:14 a.m.
 Tracie K. Lindeman
 Clerk of Supreme Court

7 Appellants/Cross-Respondents, Case No.: 66278

8 vs.

9 TON VINH LEE, DDS, INDIVIDUALLY;
 10 FLORIDA TRAIVAI, DMD, INDIVIDUALLY;
 11 AND TON V. LEE, DDS, PROF. CORP., A
 12 NEVADA PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
 13 D/B/A SUMMERLIN SMILES,

Appeal from The Eighth
 Judicial District Court, The
 Honorable Jerry A. Wiese II
 Presiding

14 Respondents/Cross-Appellants.

15 **APPELLANTS/CROSS-RESPONDENTS' OPENING BRIEF**

16 **MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING**

17 Micah S. Echols, Esq.
 18 Nevada Bar No. 8437
 19 10001 Park Run Drive
 20 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
 21 Telephone: (702) 382-0711
 22 Facsimile: (702) 382-5816
 23 mechols@maclaw.com

BAKER LAW OFFICES

Lloyd W. Baker, Esq.
 Nevada Bar No. 6893
 Ingrid Patin, Esq.
 Nevada Bar No. 11239
 500 S. Eighth Street
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
 Telephone: (702) 360-4949
 Facsimile: (702) 360-3234
 lloyd@bakerattorneys.net
 ingrid@patinlaw.com

Attorneys for Appellants/Cross-Respondents

MAC:13785-001 2437437_1

1 **NRAP 26.1 DISCLOSURE**

2 The undersigned counsel of record certifies that the following are persons
3 and entities as described in NRAP 26.1(a), and must be disclosed. These
4 representations are made in order that the Justices of this Court may evaluate
5 possible disqualification or recusal.

6 Appellants/Cross-Respondents, Svetlana Singletary, individually, and as
7 the representative of the Estate of Reginald Singletary, and as parent and legal
8 guardian of Gabriel L. Singletary, a minor, are individuals (collectively
9 "Plaintiffs").

10 Plaintiffs are represented in both the District Court and this Court by
11 Micah S. Echols, Esq. of Marquis Aurbach Coffing and Lloyd W. Baker, Esq.
12 and Ingrid Patin, Esq. of Baker Law Offices.

13 Dated this 23rd day of March, 2015.

14 MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

15
16 By /s/ Micah S. Echols

17 Micah S. Echols, Esq.
18 Nevada Bar No. 8437
19 10001 Park Run Drive
20 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
21 *Attorneys for Appellants/Cross-*
22 *Respondents*
23

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1		
2	I.	JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT.....1
3	II.	ISSUES ON APPEAL .....2
4	A.	WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
5		CONCLUDING IN POST-TRIAL PROCEEDINGS THAT
6		PLAINTIFFS' EXPERTS WERE REQUIRED TO
7		ARTICULATE IN SPECIFIC TALISMANIC LANGUAGE
8		AT TRIAL THE STANDARD OF CARE TO A
9		REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY. ....2
10	B.	WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
11		CONCLUDING THAT THERE WAS NOT SUFFICIENT
12		EVIDENCE AND OTHER INFORMATION IN THE
13		RECORD TO SUPPORT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF
14		THE STANDARD OF CARE TO A REASONABLE
15		DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY. ....2
16	C.	WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT'S
17		CONSIDERATION OF DEFENDANTS' ORAL
18		MOTIONS UNDER NRCP 41(b) AT THE CLOSE OF
19		PLAINTIFFS' CASE WAS PREJUDICIAL AND
20		WARRANTS A NEW TRIAL.....2
21	D.	WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
22		APPLYING A HEIGHTENED STANDARD TO
23		PLAINTIFFS' CLAIMS AGAINST SUMMERLIN
		SMILES, EVEN THOUGH SUCH CLAIMS WERE
		ACTUALLY BASED UPON ORDINARY NEGLIGENCE. ....2
	E.	WHETHER THE AWARD OF COSTS TO LEE SHOULD
		BE VACATED FOR HIS FAILURE TO PROPERLY
		ITEMIZE THE REQUESTED COSTS AND HIS FAILURE
		TO FILE A MEMORANDUM OF COSTS. ....2
	III.	STATEMENT OF THE CASE AND SUMMARY OF
		ARGUMENT .....2
	IV.	STANDARDS OF REVIEW .....8
	A.	STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING NRCP 50 MOTIONS. ....8
	B.	STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING A JURY'S VERDICT.....8

1	C.	STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING LEGAL QUESTIONS.	9
2	D.	STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING AWARDS OF COSTS.	10
3	V.	FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND.	10
4	A.	PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT.	10
5	1.	The Events of March 24, 2011 Leading to Mr.	
6		Singletary's Untimely Passing on April 25, 2011.	10
7	2.	The Claims Alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint.	12
8	B.	THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED AT TRIAL.	13
9	1.	Testimony of Liubov Kostyukova.	13
10	2.	Testimony of Ms. Singletary.	13
11	3.	Testimony of Cherisse Lesperance.	14
12	4.	Testimony of Dr. Joseph Baroukh.	14
13	5.	Testimony of Dr. John Buehler.	15
14	6.	Testimony of Dr. Andrew Pallos.	15
15	C.	DEFENDANTS' ORAL NRCP 41(b) MOTIONS AT THE	
16		CLOSE OF PLAINTIFFS' CASE.	18
17	D.	THE JURY'S VERDICT AND SUBSEQUENT AWARDS	
18		OF COSTS IN FAVOR OF PLAINTIFFS AND LEE.	19
19	1.	The Jury's Verdict in Favor of Plaintiffs.	19
20	2.	The Separate Awards of Costs to Plaintiffs and Lee.	20
21	E.	DEFENDANTS' POST-TRIAL NRCP 50(b) MOTIONS.	21
22	VI.	LEGAL ARGUMENT.	23
23	A.	THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY CONCLUDING IN	
		POST-TRIAL PROCEEDINGS THAT PLAINTIFFS'	
		EXPERTS WERE REQUIRED TO ARTICULATE IN	
		SPECIFIC TALISMANIC LANGUAGE AT TRIAL THE	

1 STANDARD OF CARE TO A REASONABLE DEGREE
2 OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY.23

- 3 1. Nevada Law Does Not Demand the "Talismanic"
4 Level of Specificity that the District Court Required
5 to Establish the Standard of Care.24
- 6 2. Other Courts Reviewing Standard of Care and
7 Liability Issues in Similar Cases Have Upheld
8 Liability to the Dentist or Other Medical Professional.27

9 B. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY CONCLUDING
10 THAT THERE WAS NOT SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE
11 AND OTHER INFORMATION IN THE RECORD TO
12 SUPPORT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE
13 STANDARD OF CARE TO A REASONABLE DEGREE
14 OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY.29

- 15 1. The District Court Improperly Limited Its Review in
16 Post-Trial Motions to Only Some of the Evidence and
17 Information Provided.29
- 18 2. When All the Evidence and Information Presented Is
19 Considered, the Standard of Care Was Established to
20 a Reasonable Degree of Medical Probability.....30

21 C. THE DISTRICT COURT'S CONSIDERATION OF
22 DEFENDANTS' ORAL MOTIONS UNDER NRCP 41(b)
23 AT THE CLOSE OF PLAINTIFFS' CASE WAS
PREJUDICIAL AND WARRANTS A NEW TRIAL.....33

1. Plaintiffs Have Satisfied the Test for Demonstrating
Prejudice as to the Post-Trial Dismissal Because of
the Favorable Jury Verdict.33
2. Since the Sufficiency of the Evidence Was Not
Determined Until Post-Trial Proceedings, the District
Court Should Have Allowed a New Trial.....34

D. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY APPLYING A
HEIGHTENED STANDARD TO PLAINTIFFS' CLAIMS
AGAINST SUMMERLIN SMILES, EVEN THOUGH
SUCH CLAIMS ARE ACTUALLY BASED UPON
ORDINARY NEGLIGENCE.36

1	1.	Plaintiffs' Claims Against Summerlin Smiles Do Not	
2		Fall Within the Scope of Dental Malpractice, and the	
3		District Court Erred by Applying a Heightened	
4		Standard.....	37
5	2.	Since Plaintiffs Prevailed Against Summerlin Smiles	
6		Under Even the Heightened Standard, the Court	
7		Should Reinstate the Jury's Verdict Against	
8		Summerlin Smiles, or Alternatively, Order a New	
9		Trial.....	38
10	E.	THE AWARD OF COSTS TO LEE SHOULD BE	
11		VACATED FOR HIS FAILURE TO PROPERLY	
12		ITEMIZE THE REQUESTED COSTS AND HIS FAILURE	
13		TO FILE A MEMORANDUM OF COSTS.....	39
14	1.	Nevada Law Does Not Permit Arbitrary Estimates of	
15		Requested Costs.....	40
16	2.	Lee's Failure to File a Memorandum of Costs to	
17		Support His Award of Costs Is Fatal to the Entire	
18		Award.....	40
19	VII.	CONCLUSION	41
20			
21			
22			
23			

TABLE OF AUTHORITIESCASES

3	<u>Allen v. Webb,</u>	
4	87 Nev. 261, 485 P.2d 677 (1971).....	9
5	<u>Automatic Merchandisers, Inc. v. Ward,</u>	
6	98 Nev. 282, 646 P.2d 553 (1982).....	9
7	<u>Banks v. Sunrise Hospital,</u>	
8	120 Nev. 822, 102 P.3d 52 (2004).....	24
9	<u>Beattie v. Thomas,</u>	
10	99 Nev. 579, 668 P.2d 268 (1983).....	34
11	<u>Birth Mother v. Adoptive Parents,</u>	
12	118 Nev. 972, 59 P.3d 1233 (2002).....	9
13	<u>Bliss v. DePrang,</u>	
14	81 Nev. 599, 407 P.2d 726 (1965).....	29
15	<u>Cook v. Sunrise Hosp. and Medical Center, LLC,</u>	
16	124 Nev. 997, 194 P.3d 1214 (2008).....	5, 33
17	<u>Countrywide Home Loans v. Thitchener,</u>	
18	124 Nev. 725, 192 P.3d 243 (2008).....	6, 37
19	<u>Darling v. Semler,</u>	
20	27 P.2d 886 (Or. 1933).....	27
21	<u>DeBoer v. Sr. Bridges of Sparks Fam. Hosp.,</u>	
22	282 P.3d 727 (Nev. 2012)	37
23	<u>Douglas Spencer and Assocs. v. Las Vegas Sun,</u>	
24	84 Nev. 279, 439 P.2d 473 (1968).....	9
25	<u>Dudley v. Prima,</u>	
26	84 Nev. 549, 445 P.2d 31 (1968).....	30
27	<u>Egan v. Chambers,</u>	
28	299 P.3d 364 (Nev. 2013)	6, 37
29	<u>FCHI, LLC v. Rodriguez,</u>	
30	335 P.3d 183 (Nev. 2014)	3, 4, 22, 23, 26

MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

10001 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
(702) 382-0711 FAX: (702) 382-5816

1	<u>Fierle v. Perez,</u> 125 Nev. 728, 219 P.3d 906 (2009).....	6, 37
2	<u>Gibellini v. Klindt,</u> 110 Nev. 1201, 885 P.2d 540 (1994).....	7, 10, 39, 40
4	<u>Gunderson v. D.R. Horton, Inc.,</u> 319 P.3d 606 (Nev. 2014)	41
5	<u>Hallmark v. Eldridge,</u> 124 Nev. 492, 189 P.3d 646 (2008).....	25, 26, 36
7	<u>Harris v. Zee,</u> 87 Nev. 309, 486 P.2d 490 (1971).....	39
8	<u>In re Peterson,</u> 77 Nev. 87, 360 P.2d 259 (1961).....	8
10	<u>Jeep Corp. v. Murray,</u> 101 Nev. 640, 708 P.2d 297 (1985).....	6, 37
11	<u>Lee v. Ball,</u> 121 Nev. 391, 116 P.3d 64 (2005).....	6, 39
13	<u>Levinson v. Prentice-Hall, Inc.,</u> 868 F.2d 558 (3d Cir. 1989)	5, 35
14	<u>Longman v. Jasick,</u> 414 N.E.2d 520 (Ill. App. 1980).....	27
16	<u>Loomis v. Lange Fin. Corp.,</u> 109 Nev. 1121, 865 P.2d 1161 (1993).....	3, 20
17	<u>Looney v. Davis,</u> 721 So.2d 152 (Ala. 1998)	4, 24, 27
19	<u>Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores, Inc.,</u> 121 Nev. 153, 111 P.3d 1112 (2005).....	5, 24, 25, 26, 36
20	<u>Nelson v. Heer,</u> 123 Nev. 217, 163 P.3d 420 (2007).....	4, 8, 29
22	<u>Nitco Holding Corp. v. Boujikian,</u> 491 F.3d 1086 (9th Cir. 2007).....	35
23		

MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

1000 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
(702) 382-0711 FAX: (702) 382-3816

1	<u>Price v. Sinnott,</u> 85 Nev. 600, 460 P.2d 837 (1969).....	35
2	<u>Ringle v. Bruton,</u> 120 Nev. 82, 86 P.3d 1032 (2004).....	9
4	<u>Swaw v. Klompier,</u> 522 N.E.2d 1267 (Ill. App. 1988).....	28, 30
5	<u>Williams v. District Court,</u> 262 P.3d 360 (Nev. 2011)	25, 26
7	<u>RULES</u>	
8	FRCP 50(a).....	35
9	FRCP 50(b).....	35
10	NRAP 3A(b)(1)	1
11	NRAP 3A(b)(8)	1
12	NRCP 41(B)	2, 5, 7, 18, 19, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41
13	NRCP 50	8, 29
14	NRCP 50(a)	8, 35
15	NRCP 50(b).....	3, 5, 21, 22, 24, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35
16	NRCP 68	41
17	<u>STATUTES</u>	
18	NRS 17.115	41
19	NRS 18.110(1).....	7, 39, 40, 41
20	NRS 41A.004	38
21	NRS 41A.009	37
22	NRS 41A.071	6, 36, 37
23	NRS 631.075	38

MARQUIS AURBACH COFFING

10001 Park Run Drive
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
(702) 382-0711 FAX: (702) 382-5816

1	NRS 631.3452	12, 32
2	<u>TREATISES</u>	
3	10 Wright, Miller & Kane, FEDERAL PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE (3d ed.)....	3, 20
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		

1 **I. JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT**

2 Appellants/Cross-Respondents, Svetlana Singletary ("Ms. Singletary"),
3 individually, and as the representative of the Estate of Reginald Singletary
4 ("Mr. Singletary"), and as parent and legal guardian of Gabriel L. Singletary
5 ("Gabriel"), a minor (collectively "Plaintiffs"), asserted five negligence-based
6 claims against Ton Vihn Lee, DDS ("Lee"); Florida Traivai, DMD ("Traivai");
7 Jai Park, DDS ("Park"); and Ton V. Lee, DDS, Prof. Corp. d/b/a Summerlin
8 Smiles ("Summerlin Smiles") (collectively "Defendants").¹ After trial, the jury
9 rendered its verdict against Traivai and Summerlin Smiles, and in favor of Lee
10 and Park.² By stipulation and order, Park was later dismissed from this
11 litigation.³ Judgment upon the jury's verdict was later entered resolving all
12 claims in this litigation.⁴

13 In post-trial proceedings, the District Court granted judgment as a matter
14 of law to Traivai and Summerlin Smiles and dismissed all of Plaintiffs' claims.⁵
15 Plaintiffs timely appealed from the District Court's post-trial dismissal order,
16 the judgment, and the award of costs to Lee.⁶ As such, this Court has
17 jurisdiction according to NRAP 3A(b)(1) and NRAP 3A(b)(8).

18 ¹ Appellants/Cross-Respondents' Appendix ("AA") 1:1-23.

19 ² AA 10:1983-1989.

20 ³ AA 11:2231-2238.

21 ⁴ AA 11:2261-2266; AA 13:2737-2741.

22 ⁵ AA 13:2678-2690.

23 ⁶ AA 13:2692-2694, 2742-2744.

1 **II. ISSUES ON APPEAL**

- 2 A. WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
3 CONCLUDING IN POST-TRIAL PROCEEDINGS THAT
4 PLAINTIFFS' EXPERTS WERE REQUIRED TO
5 ARTICULATE IN SPECIFIC TALISMANIC LANGUAGE
6 AT TRIAL THE STANDARD OF CARE TO A
7 REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY.
- 8 B. WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
9 CONCLUDING THAT THERE WAS NOT SUFFICIENT
10 EVIDENCE AND OTHER INFORMATION IN THE
11 RECORD TO SUPPORT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE
12 STANDARD OF CARE TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF
13 MEDICAL PROBABILITY.
- 14 C. WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT'S CONSIDERATION
15 OF DEFENDANTS' ORAL MOTIONS UNDER NRCP 41(b)
16 AT THE CLOSE OF PLAINTIFFS' CASE WAS
PREJUDICIAL AND WARRANTS A NEW TRIAL.
- 17 D. WHETHER THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY
18 APPLYING A HEIGHTENED STANDARD TO PLAINTIFFS'
19 CLAIMS AGAINST SUMMERLIN SMILES, EVEN
20 THOUGH SUCH CLAIMS WERE ACTUALLY BASED
21 UPON ORDINARY NEGLIGENCE.
- 22 E. WHETHER THE AWARD OF COSTS TO LEE SHOULD BE
23 VACATED FOR HIS FAILURE TO PROPERLY ITEMIZE
THE REQUESTED COSTS AND HIS FAILURE TO FILE A
MEMORANDUM OF COSTS.

17 **III. STATEMENT OF THE CASE AND SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT**

18 This is a wrongful death and dental negligence case in which a jury
19 awarded Ms. Singletary the sum of \$985,000 and her minor son, Gabriel, the
20 sum of \$2,485,000 (for a total of \$3,470,000) for the untimely passing of
21 Mr. Singletary at age 41 based upon negligent dental services related to the
22 extraction of a wisdom tooth.⁷ The jury also attributed fault as 50% to Traivai,

23 ⁷ AA 11:2261-2266.

1 25% to Summerlin Smiles, and 25% to Mr. Singletary.⁸ Despite the jury's
2 award to Plaintiffs, the District Court granted post-trial motions under
3 NRCP 50(b) filed by Traivai and Summerlin Smiles, based upon the theory that
4 Plaintiffs' experts had not properly articulated at trial the standard of care to a
5 reasonable degree of medical probability.⁹ Through this appeal, Plaintiffs seek
6 the remedy of reinstating the jury's verdict and the \$38,042.64 award of costs in
7 their favor against Traivai and Summerlin Smiles.¹⁰ Alternatively, Plaintiffs
8 ask this Court to order a new trial involving only Traivai and Summerlin Smiles
9 as Defendants.

10 The Court should reinstate the jury's verdict, or alternatively, order a new
11 trial based upon the following assignments of error:

12 First, the District Court erred by concluding that Plaintiffs' experts were
13 required to articulate in specific talismanic language at trial the standard of care
14 to a reasonable degree of medical probability. Although the District Court
15 referenced this Court's recent FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez¹¹ case in the post-trial

16
17
18 ⁸ Id.

19 ⁹ AA 13:2678–2690.

20 ¹⁰ AA 11:2254–2260, 2261–2266. Plaintiffs' argument regarding the
21 reinstatement of its costs upon a reinstatement of the jury verdict is based upon
22 the fact that they will once again become the prevailing parties. Cf. 10 Wright,
23 Miller & Kane, FEDERAL PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE, § 2668 at 213–214 (3d
ed.); see also Loomis v. Lange Fin. Corp., 109 Nev. 1121, 1129, 865 P.2d 1161,
1165–1166 (1993).

¹¹ 335 P.3d 183 (Nev. 2014).

1 dismissal order,¹² the District Court disobeyed the relevant holding that “rather
2 than listening for specific words the district court should have considered the
3 purpose of the expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context.”¹³ Other
4 courts reviewing similar standard of care and liability issues have upheld
5 liability to the dentist or other medical professional.¹⁴ Therefore, if the Court
6 determines that Plaintiffs sufficiently established the standard of care in the
7 District Court, the Court should reinstate the jury’s verdict in their favor.

8 Second, the District Court erred by concluding that there was not
9 sufficient evidence and other information in the record to support the
10 establishment of the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical
11 probability. In dismissing Plaintiffs’ entire case, the District Court relied
12 heavily upon its interpretation of the law. However, the District Court did not
13 consider the entirety of the evidence presented to the jury. As a matter of law,
14 the District Court was *not* permitted to weigh or ignore all the evidence
15 presented to the jury: “In . . . deciding whether to grant a motion for judgment
16 as a matter of law, the district court must view the evidence and all inferences
17 in favor of the nonmoving party.”¹⁵ Therefore, after reviewing all the evidence

18
19 ¹² AA 13:2678–2690.

20 ¹³ Rodriguez, 335 P.3d at 188 (citation omitted).

21 ¹⁴ See, e.g., Looney v. Davis, 721 So.2d 152, 158–159 (Ala. 1998) (“[D]espite
22 the fact that [the plaintiff] returned the following morning complaining of
continued bleeding, Dr. Looney still failed to discern her liver disease or that
she posed a bleeding risk.”).

23 ¹⁵ Nelson v. Heer, 123 Nev. 217, 222, 163 P.3d 420, 424 (2007) (citations
omitted).

1 relevant to the standard of care, the Court should reinstate the jury's verdict in
2 Plaintiffs' favor on this related basis.

3 Third, the District Court's consideration of Defendants' oral motions
4 under NRCP 41(b) at the close of Plaintiffs' case was prejudicial. Although the
5 District Court denied Defendants' oral NRCP 41(b) motions at the close of
6 Plaintiffs' case, the District Court later granted the post-trial NRCP 50(b)
7 motions because of the later availability of transcripts.¹⁶ Of course, since the
8 jury had already been released, Plaintiffs were prejudiced by not being able to
9 present the additional evidence, if necessary, to support the jury's verdict.¹⁷
10 Therefore, the District Court should have allowed a new trial, and, as an
11 alternative to reinstating the jury's verdict, Plaintiffs ask this Court to order a
12 new trial.¹⁸

13 Fourth, the District Court erred by applying a heightened standard to
14 Plaintiffs' claims against Summerlin Smiles, even though such claims were
15 actually based upon ordinary negligence. As a matter of law, none of Plaintiffs'
16 claims against Summerlin Smiles were based upon medical or dental

17 ¹⁶ AA 13:2678-2690.

18 ¹⁷ See Cook v. Sunrise Hosp. and Medical Center, LLC, 124 Nev. 997, 1007,
19 194 P.3d 1214, 1220 (2008) (stating that prejudicial error is established "when
20 the complaining party demonstrates that the error substantially affected the
21 party's rights") (citations omitted).

22 ¹⁸ Cf. Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores, Inc., 121 Nev. 153, 111 P.3d 1112
23 (2005) (ordering new trial upon reversal of admissibility of expert testimony);
see also Levinson v. Prentice-Hall, Inc., 868 F.2d 558, 562 (3d Cir. 1989)
(concluding that the purpose of moving for a directed verdict before judgment
notwithstanding the verdict is to afford the opposing party an opportunity to
cure defects in its proof prior to submission of the case to the jury).

1 malpractice. Instead, the claims were based upon professional or corporate
2 negligence.¹⁹ As this Court has stated, “[We] clarify that NRS 41A.071 only
3 applies to medical malpractice or dental malpractice actions, not professional
4 negligence actions.”²⁰ Since Plaintiffs’ claims against Summerlin Smiles for
5 (1) negligence; (2) corporate negligence; (3) negligent hiring, training, and
6 supervision; (4) vicarious liability; and (5) negligence per se do not fall within
7 the scope of medical malpractice, it was reversible error for the District Court to
8 apply the heightened standard, especially after the jury’s verdict.²¹ As Plaintiffs
9 have already prevailed against Summerlin Smiles at trial under the heightened
10 standard, the Court should either reinstate the jury’s verdict against Summerlin
11 Smiles (\$867,500), or alternatively, at Plaintiffs’ option order a new trial as to
12 Summerlin Smiles based upon the lower standard for ordinary negligence.²²

13 Finally, the \$6,032.83 award of costs to Lee should be vacated for his
14 failure to properly itemize the requested costs and his failure to file a
15 memorandum of costs. Lee failed to itemize his requested costs, as required by

16
17 ¹⁹ AA 1:1–23.

18 ²⁰ Egan v. Chambers, 299 P.3d 364, 367 (Nev. 2013) (overruling in part Fierle
v. Perez, 125 Nev. 728, 219 P.3d 906 (2009)).

19 ²¹ Cf. Jeep Corp. v. Murray, 101 Nev. 640, 644–645, 708 P.2d 297, 300 (1985)
20 (applying lower standards of proof for ordinary negligence claim not based
upon medical or dental malpractice), *superseded by statute on other grounds as*
21 *stated in*, Countrywide Home Loans v. Thitchener, 124 Nev. 725, 740–741, 192
P.3d 243, 253–254 (2008).

22 ²² Cf. Lee v. Ball, 121 Nev. 391, 394–395, 116 P.3d 64, 66–67 (2005) (“[T]he
23 district court abused its discretion in failing to offer Lee the option of a new
trial or acceptance of the additur.”).

1 Nevada law, and he also failed to separately file a memorandum of costs, as
2 required by NRS 18.110(1).²³ Therefore, regardless of the Court's decision on
3 the other issues presented in this appeal, the award of costs to Lee should be
4 vacated.

5 In summary, the Court should reinstate the jury's \$3,470,000 verdict in
6 favor of Plaintiffs based upon the District Court's unnecessary requirement for
7 specific talismanic language to be uttered by Plaintiffs' experts at trial to
8 establish the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability.
9 Similarly, this Court's review of all the evidence in the record supports the
10 establishment of the standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical
11 probability. If the Court reinstates the jury's verdict, the Court should also
12 reinstate Plaintiffs' \$38,042.64 award of costs against Traivai and Summerlin
13 Smiles.

14 Alternatively, the Court should order a new trial based upon the prejudice
15 to Plaintiffs for prevailing on Defendants' oral NRCP 41(b) motions at the close
16 of Plaintiffs' case, only to have the District Court reconsider similar motions
17 post-trial after the jury had already been released. At that point, it was
18 impossible for Plaintiffs to rehabilitate their witnesses, and this Court should,
19 alternatively, grant a new trial on this basis.

20 With respect to Summerlin Smiles, the Court should either reinstate the
21 jury's \$867,500 verdict or, at Plaintiffs' option, order a new trial as to

22 ²³ See Gibellini v. Klindt, 110 Nev. 1201, 1206, 885 P.2d 540, 543 (1994)
23 (prohibiting a reasonable estimate of costs, for administrative convenience, as
the basis to recover costs).

1 Plaintiffs' ordinary negligence claims against Summerlin Smiles because none
2 of the claims were subject to the more stringent standards for dental
3 malpractice.

4 Finally, the Court should vacate the award of costs to Lee because he
5 failed to itemize the requested costs or separately file a memorandum of costs.

6 **IV. STANDARDS OF REVIEW**

7 **A. STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING NRCP 50 MOTIONS.**

8 This Court reviews a district court's order granting a motion for
9 judgment as a matter of law under NRCP 50 de novo.²⁴ "In . . . deciding
10 whether to grant a motion for judgment as a matter of law, the district court
11 must view the evidence and all inferences in favor of the nonmoving party."²⁵
12 To overcome a motion brought pursuant to NRCP 50(a), "the nonmoving party
13 must have presented sufficient evidence such that the jury could grant relief to
14 that party."²⁶

15 **B. STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING A JURY'S VERDICT.**

16 The Court will uphold a jury verdict when it is supported by substantial
17 evidence.²⁷ The Court's duty is not to measure the weight of the evidence, but
18 to determine whether there is adequate substantial evidence to support the jury's
19

20 ²⁴ Nelson v. Heer, 123 Nev. 217, 223, 163 P.3d 420, 425 (2007).

21 ²⁵ Id.

22 ²⁶ Id., 123 Nev. at 222-223, 163 P.3d at 424.

23 ²⁷ In re Peterson, 77 Nev. 87, 93-94, 360 P.2d 259, 262-263 (1961).

1 verdict.²⁸ Substantial evidence means that a reasonable mind might accept the
2 evidence as adequate to support a conclusion.²⁹ It is a basic principle of
3 appellate review that when substantial evidence supports a jury's verdict, the
4 Supreme Court will not disturb the result "despite suspicions and doubts based
5 upon conflicting evidence."³⁰ This Court has repeatedly expressed its
6 reluctance to substitute its judgment for that of the trier of fact on the issue of
7 damages.³¹ The role of determining witness credibility belongs to the district
8 court, and this Court will not direct that certain witnesses should or should not
9 be believed.³²

10 **C. STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING LEGAL QUESTIONS.**

11 This Court reviews questions of law de novo.³³ Statutory interpretation is
12 a question of law which this Court reviews de novo.³⁴

15 ²⁸ Id.

16 ²⁹ Ringle v. Bruton, 120 Nev. 82, 91, 86 P.3d 1032, 1038 (2004) (citation and
17 internal quotations omitted).

18 ³⁰ Allen v. Webb, 87 Nev. 261, 266, 485 P.2d 677, 679 (1971).

19 ³¹ Automatic Merchandisers, Inc. v. Ward, 98 Nev. 282, 284-285, 646 P.2d
20 553, 555 (1982).

21 ³² Douglas Spencer and Assocs. v. Las Vegas Sun, 84 Nev. 279, 282, 439 P.2d
22 473, 475 (1968).

23 ³³ Birth Mother v. Adoptive Parents, 118 Nev. 972, 974, 59 P.3d 1233, 1235
(2002).

³⁴ Id.

1 **D. STANDARDS FOR REVIEWING AWARDS OF COSTS.**

2 Statutes permitting the recovery of costs are to be strictly construed
3 because they are in derogation of the common law.³⁵ The determination of
4 reasonable costs must be actual and reasonable, rather than a reasonable
5 estimate or calculation of such costs.³⁶

6 **V. FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND**

7 **A. PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT.**

8 1. **The Events of March 24, 2011 Leading to Mr.**
9 **Singletary's Untimely Passing on April 25, 2011.**

10 Plaintiffs filed their complaint on February 7, 2012.³⁷ The complaint
11 alleged that on March 24, 2011, Mr. Singletary went to Summerlin Smiles as a
12 new patient for routine dental work.³⁸ During this visit, Mr. Singletary
13 informed Summerlin Smiles of the prior pain in his No. 32 wisdom tooth.³⁹

14 On April 16, 2011, Mr. Singletary underwent extraction of his No. 32
15 wisdom tooth.⁴⁰ This extraction procedure caused Mr. Singletary to experience

16
17
18 ³⁵ Gibellini v. Klindt, 110 Nev. 1201, 1205, 885 P.2d 540, 543 (1994).

19 ³⁶ Id., 110 Nev. at 1206, 885 P.2d at 543.

20 ³⁷ AA 1:1-23.

21 ³⁸ AA 1:5, ¶ 12.

22 ³⁹ Id., ¶ 13. The No. 32 wisdom tooth is a third molar, as listed in the following
chart: <http://www.mouthandteeth.com/anatomy/teeth-names-numbers.htm>.

23 ⁴⁰ AA 1:5, ¶ 14.

1 severe pain in the extraction area and swelling in his face in the following
2 days.⁴¹

3 Because of the severe pain Mr. Singletary was experiencing, and his
4 difficulty swallowing, Ms. Singletary called Summerlin Smiles on April 18,
5 2011 at 10:29 a.m. seeking help.⁴² The Summerlin Smiles employee answering
6 the phone stated that the symptoms would eventually subside and informed Ms.
7 Singletary to call back if the pain, swelling, and difficulty swallowing did not
8 subside within four to five days.⁴³

9 In the following days, Mr. Singletary's symptoms did not subside.
10 Instead, they worsened, and he continued to experience pain, swelling in his
11 face, jaw, and neck as well as difficulty swallowing.⁴⁴ Additionally, Mr.
12 Singletary began having difficulty speaking and eating.⁴⁵

13 By April 21, 2011, five days after the extraction procedure, Mr.
14 Singletary's health continued to decline, and he began vomiting and had trouble
15 breathing.⁴⁶ On this day, Mr. Singletary was transported by ambulance to St.
16 Rose Dominican Hospital—San Martin in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁴⁷ At St. Rose,

17 ⁴¹ Id., ¶¶ 15–17.

18 ⁴² AA 1:6, ¶ 18.

19 ⁴³ Id.

20 ⁴⁴ AA 1:6, ¶ 19.

21 ⁴⁵ Id.

22 ⁴⁶ Id., ¶ 20.

23 ⁴⁷ Id.

1 Mr. Singletary was transferred to the ICU where he received antibiotics and
2 underwent drainage of the neck.⁴⁸ Unfortunately, Mr. Singletary's condition
3 continued to deteriorate, and he passed away on April 25, 2011 due to
4 necrotizing mediastinitis and septic shock due to Ludwig's angina from dental
5 abscess, as indicated on Mr. Singletary's death certificate.⁴⁹

6 Plaintiffs attached to their complaint the supporting affidavit of Andrew
7 Pallos, D.D.S. ("Dr. Pallos") who opined that Defendants were negligent in
8 (1) failing to engage in a proper informed consent; (2) providing misleading
9 advice and failing to offer Mr. Singletary an appointment for follow-up;
10 (3) failing to treat the infection; and (4) violating NRS 631.3452 based upon
11 (a) failing to diagnose, (b) failing to administer medicine or other remedies,
12 (c) failing to ensure the overall quality of patient care, (d) failing to supervise
13 all dental personnel.⁵⁰ Dr. Pallos concluded his opinions were "stated to a
14 reasonable degree of medical probability, that the breach of the standard of care
15 by Defendants proximately and legally caused severe and permanent injury and
16 the ultimate death of Decedent Reginald Singletary."⁵¹

17 **2. The Claims Alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint.**

18 Based upon the events leading up to Mr. Singletary's untimely passing,
19 Plaintiffs alleged the following claims: (1) dental malpractice/negligence as to

20 ⁴⁸ Id., ¶ 21.

21 ⁴⁹ Id., ¶ 22; AA 8:1602.

22 ⁵⁰ AA 1:25-28.

23 ⁵¹ AA 1:28 (emphasis omitted).

1 all Defendants; (2) corporate negligence as to Summerlin Smiles; (3) negligent
2 hiring, training, and supervision as to Summerlin Smiles; (4) vicarious liability
3 as to Summerlin Smiles; and (5) negligence per se as to Summerlin Smiles.⁵²

4 **B. THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED AT TRIAL.**

5 During trial, the jury heard evidence that eventually resulted in the jury's
6 verdict in favor of Plaintiffs and against Traivai and Summerlin Smiles.⁵³

7 **1. Testimony of Liubov Kostyukova.**

8 The jury first heard testimony from Liubov Kostyukova ("Kostyukova"),
9 who was living in the same home with the Singletarys at the time of events of
10 this case.⁵⁴ Kostyukova testified to the first-hand observation of the symptoms
11 that Mr. Singletary was experiencing in April 2011 after the extraction
12 procedure.⁵⁵ Kostyukova was also aware of the phone call that Ms. Singletary
13 made to Summerlin Smiles and Mr. Singletary's eventual transport to St.
14 Rose.⁵⁶

15 **2. Testimony of Ms. Singletary.**

16 Ms. Singletary next testified of the pain that Mr. Singletary was in when
17 she saw him on the evening of the extraction procedure.⁵⁷ She also testified of

18 ⁵² AA 1:7-21.

19 ⁵³ AA 10:1983-1987.

20 ⁵⁴ AA 3:444.

21 ⁵⁵ AA 3:450.

22 ⁵⁶ AA 3:452.

23 ⁵⁷ AA 3:496.

1 the later phone call to Summerlin Smiles, and her inability to get an
2 appointment without first waiting four to five days.⁵⁸ Additionally, no one from
3 Summerlin Smiles offered to call back or consult with anyone else in the
4 office.⁵⁹

5 **3. Testimony of Cherisse Lesperance.**

6 The Summerlin Smiles front office manager, Cherisse Lesperance
7 ("Lesperance"), testified at trial that patient complaints made over the phone
8 were given to a doctor or dentist present in the office to speak directly with the
9 patient.⁶⁰ On April 18, 2011, Lesperance recalls working at the Summerlin
10 Smiles office, although it was not a normal business day.⁶¹ Lesperance also
11 explained that Traivai did not schedule root canals, molar root canals, or hard
12 extractions because she was not experienced enough to do them and asked
13 another dentist to do the procedure.⁶²

14 **4. Testimony of Dr. Joseph Baroukh.**

15 At trial, Dr. Joseph Baroukh ("Dr. Baroukh") was qualified as an
16 infectious disease expert without any objection from Defendants.⁶³ After
17 explaining to the jury his own expert report summarizing the documents he

18 ⁵⁸ AA 3:501.

19 ⁵⁹ AA 3:513.

20 ⁶⁰ AA 4:628.

21 ⁶¹ AA 4:630.

22 ⁶² AA 4:652-653.

23 ⁶³ AA 4:692.

1 reviewed, Dr. Baroukh testified that Mr. Singletary would not have died if had
2 been given antibiotics on April 17, 18, or 19, 2011.⁶⁴ Dr. Baroukh commented
3 that the infection was severe and actually got into Mr. Singletary's
4 bloodstream.⁶⁵ The antibiotics could have stopped the progression of the
5 infection.⁶⁶ Dr. Baroukh also stated his opinion to a reasonable degree of
6 medical probability.⁶⁷

7 **5. Testimony of Dr. John Buehler.**

8 At trial, Dr. John Buehler ("Dr. Buehler") was qualified as an economics
9 expert without objection from Defendants.⁶⁸ Dr. Buehler concluded that the
10 loss of earnings because of Mr. Singletary's untimely death was \$598,871 at the
11 time of trial.⁶⁹

12 **6. Testimony of Dr. Andrew Pallos.**

13 Dr. Andrew Pallos ("Dr. Pallos") was qualified at trial as an expert in
14 general dentistry, without any objection from Defendants.⁷⁰ Dr. Pallos outlined
15 for the jury his credentials and dental practice over the last 30 years, including
16

17 ⁶⁴ AA 4:695.

18 ⁶⁵ AA 4:695-696.

19 ⁶⁶ Id.

20 ⁶⁷ AA 4:698.

21 ⁶⁸ AA 5:858.

22 ⁶⁹ AA 5:859.

23 ⁷⁰ AA 5:895.

1 many hundreds of tooth extractions.⁷¹ In Dr. Pallos' opinion, Mr. Singletary
2 died unnecessarily because the original infection could have been controlled.⁷²
3 Dr. Pallos went on to testify that the common practice is to use antibiotics when
4 there is an infection, or to prevent an infection, even when there is minimal risk
5 of infections.⁷³ In fact, as Dr. Pallos testified, the risk of infection goes up
6 significantly if the dentist refuses to give antibiotics preventatively, at the time
7 of the procedure, by providing a prescription, or by following up.⁷⁴

8 Dr. Pallos also testified regarding the required follow-up. He specifically
9 opined that it is a violation of the standard of care when a patient calls with an
10 emergency, and the dentist blames the patient for believing that there was an
11 emergency.⁷⁵ Dr. Pallos reviewed x-rays and explained to the jury that a tooth
12 can die if it is attacked by bacteria to the point where the bacteria totally
13 destroys the internal nerves and blood vessels.⁷⁶ After further explanation, Dr.
14 Pallos explained that his testimony was based upon a reasonable degree of
15 medical probability and that Defendants fell below the standard of care.⁷⁷

16
17 ⁷¹ AA 5:895-897.

18 ⁷² AA 5:897.

19 ⁷³ AA 5:900.

20 ⁷⁴ AA 5:901.

21 ⁷⁵ AA 5:904.

22 ⁷⁶ AA 5:911.

23 ⁷⁷ AA 5:918.

1 Dr. Pallos also testified that the dentist who is licensed and treats the
2 patient is responsible for follow-up care to ensure that the patient recovers and
3 does not die.⁷⁸ Additionally, it was below the standard of care for Summerlin
4 Smiles to give assurances to Ms. Singletary without really knowing if Mr.
5 Singletary had an emergency.⁷⁹ Dr. Pallos did not place any blame on Mr.
6 Singletary because he was given extra strength Vicodin and was not completely
7 aware of his situation.⁸⁰

8 Outside the presence of the jury, but before cross-examination,
9 Defendants asked the District Court to strike certain portions of Dr. Pallos'
10 testimony. The District Court acknowledged that there was a factual difference
11 between the testimony given at trial and the deposition testimony.⁸¹ The
12 District Court struck Dr. Pallos' testimony on the limited topic of informed
13 consent, but required Defendants to cross-examine Dr. Pallos on their other
14 issues.⁸²

15
16
17
18
19 ⁷⁸ AA 5:927.

20 ⁷⁹ AA 5:931.

21 ⁸⁰ AA 5:933.

22 ⁸¹ AA 5:952.

23 ⁸² AA 5:954.

1 C. DEFENDANTS' ORAL NRCP 41(b) MOTIONS AT THE
2 CLOSE OF PLAINTIFFS' CASE.

3 After Dr. Pallos' testimony, Plaintiffs rested, and Defendants made oral
4 NRCP 41(b) motions.⁸³ Traivai argued that there was no establishment of a
5 deviation of the standard of care as to her.⁸⁴ Traivai also argued that she should
6 not be liable as an independent contractor.⁸⁵ Summerlin Smiles joined in the
7 motion on the basis that there was allegedly no evidence that the person who
8 answered the phone was an employee of either Summerlin Smiles or Lee.⁸⁶
9 Plaintiffs summarized the testimony offered by Dr. Pallos and orally opposed
10 the oral motions.⁸⁷

11 After the presentation of the oral motions, the District Court asked the
12 court reporter to perform a word search of Dr. Pallos' testimony.⁸⁸ The District
13 Court then quoted back Dr. Pallos' testimony where he stated that his opinion
14 was based upon a reasonable degree of medical probability.⁸⁹ The District
15 Court was unable to resolve the issue of the scope of Dr. Pallos' statement that
16 his entire testimony was based upon a reasonable degree of medical probability,

17 ⁸³ AA 5:1011.

18 ⁸⁴ Id.

19 ⁸⁵ Id.

20 ⁸⁶ AA 5:1012.

21 ⁸⁷ AA 5:1013-1015.

22 ⁸⁸ AA 5:1017.

23 ⁸⁹ AA 5:1019.

1 even though Dr. Pallos used that phrase in his testimony.⁹⁰ Ultimately, the
2 District Court acknowledged that because of the competing factual information,
3 it was not permitted to grant the oral NRCP 41(b) motions since all reasonable
4 inferences had to be made in favor of Plaintiffs.⁹¹ After further discussion, the
5 District Court once again denied Defendants' oral motions.⁹²

6
7 **D. THE JURY'S VERDICT AND SUBSEQUENT AWARDS OF
COSTS IN FAVOR OF PLAINTIFFS AND LEE.**

8 **1. The Jury's Verdict in Favor of Plaintiffs.**

9 After the case was submitted, the jury returned a verdict in favor of
10 Plaintiffs as to Traivai and Summerlin Smiles.⁹³ The jury awarded Ms.
11 Singletary \$125,000 for past damages and \$500,000 for future damages.⁹⁴ And,
12 the jury awarded Gabriel \$125,000 for past damages and \$2,000,000 for future
13 damages.⁹⁵ Additionally, the jury awarded Ms. Singletary \$60,000 for past loss
14 of probable support and \$300,000 for future loss of probable support.⁹⁶ The
15 jury also awarded Gabriel these same amounts for loss of probable support.⁹⁷ In

16 ⁹⁰ AA 5:1019-1033.

17 ⁹¹ AA 5:1033-1034.

18 ⁹² AA 5:1041.

19 ⁹³ AA 10:1983-1987.

20 ⁹⁴ AA 10:1985.

21 ⁹⁵ Id.

22 ⁹⁶ AA 10:1986.

23 ⁹⁷ Id.

1 total, the jury awarded Ms. Singletary the sum of \$985,000 and Gabriel the sum
2 of \$2,485,000, for a total of \$3,470,000. The jury also assigned the
3 comparative negligence as 50% to Traivai, 25% to Summerlin Smiles, and 25%
4 to Mr. Singletary.⁹⁸

5 **2. The Separate Awards of Costs to Plaintiffs and Lee.**

6 In post-trial proceedings, Plaintiffs moved for costs as the prevailing
7 parties against Traivai and Summerlin Smiles.⁹⁹ The retaxed amount of costs
8 awarded to Plaintiffs was \$38,042.64.¹⁰⁰ With regard to this award of costs that
9 was later vacated,¹⁰¹ Plaintiffs' argument on appeal based upon a reinstatement
10 of the jury verdict requests that this award of costs also be reinstated.¹⁰²

11 Since Lee prevailed at trial,¹⁰³ he moved the District Court for an award
12 of costs.¹⁰⁴ However, Lee failed to separately file a memorandum of costs.¹⁰⁵
13 And, Lee was jointly represented by counsel that also represented Summerlin
14 Smiles, which did not prevail. As such, it was impossible for anyone to know

15 ⁹⁸ AA 10:1983-1987.

16 ⁹⁹ AA 10:1990-1999, 2139-2158.

17 ¹⁰⁰ AA 11:2254-2260.

18 ¹⁰¹ AA 13:2678-2690.

19 ¹⁰² Cf. 10 Wright, Miller & Kane, FEDERAL PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE, § 2668
20 at 213-214 (3d ed.); see also Loomis v. Lange Fin. Corp., 109 Nev. 1121, 1129,
865 P.2d 1161, 1165-1166 (1993).

21 ¹⁰³ AA 10:1983-1988.

22 ¹⁰⁴ AA 11:2180-2185.

23 ¹⁰⁵ AA 13:2786-2795.

1 how much of the \$12,065.67 was allotted to each client.¹⁰⁶ Yet, the District
2 Court simply estimated that half of the costs would be allocated to each client
3 and, therefore, awarded Lee the sum of \$6,032.83.¹⁰⁷

4 **E. DEFENDANTS' POST-TRIAL NRCP 50(b) MOTIONS.**

5 After the judgment upon the jury verdict was entered,¹⁰⁸ Traivai filed an
6 NRCP 50(b) motion for judgment as a matter of law.¹⁰⁹ Traivai argued that Dr.
7 Pallos' testimony that was specifically stated to a reasonable degree of medical
8 probability only extended to his opinion on informed consent—which is
9 precisely the issue the District Court denied because of the competing factual
10 issues at the close of Plaintiffs' case.¹¹⁰ Summerlin Smiles also moved for
11 judgment as a matter of law based upon NRCP 50(b) for the same reasons as
12 Traivai.¹¹¹

13 Plaintiffs opposed both motions separately. Plaintiffs reminded the
14 District Court that it still had a duty to construe all the evidence in Plaintiffs'
15 favor if the NRCP 50(b) motion was treated as a continuation of Traivai's prior
16 motion.¹¹² Plaintiffs pointed out that Dr. Pallos' testimony where the phrase

17 ¹⁰⁶ AA 11:2180–2224.

18 ¹⁰⁷ AA 11:2246, 2247–2253; AA 13:2737–2741.

19 ¹⁰⁸ AA 11:2261–2266.

20 ¹⁰⁹ AA 11:2267–2446.

21 ¹¹⁰ Id.

22 ¹¹¹ AA 12:2447–1047.

23 ¹¹² AA 12:2481.

1 “reasonable degree of medical probability” is used is in the midst of a
2 discussion of all of the expert opinions offered.¹¹³ Plaintiffs also identified Dr.
3 Pallos’ expert affidavit attached to the complaint and his expert report, as
4 providing the requisite level of clarity for establishing the standard of care.¹¹⁴

5 Plaintiffs’ opposition to Summerlin Smiles’ NRCP 50(b) motion included
6 the same arguments as its opposition to Travai’s similar motion, and included
7 additional information demonstrating that Ms. Singletary had, in fact, called
8 Summerlin Smiles on April 18, 2011 to request help for Mr. Singletary.¹¹⁵
9 Additionally, Plaintiffs filed a supplement, attaching this Court’s recent
10 advance opinion FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez and arguing for the broad view of
11 the establishment of the standard of care.¹¹⁶ After oral argument on the NRCP
12 50(b) motions, the District Court took the matter under advisement to issue a
13 written decision.¹¹⁷

14 In its written order, the District Court granted the NRCP 50(b) motions
15 and dismissed Plaintiffs’ case on the perceived difference between the legal
16 standard from this Court of requiring an opinion to be “stated” as opposed to
17 “based upon” a reasonable degree of medical probability.¹¹⁸ Then, without

18 ¹¹³ AA 12:2490–2491.

19 ¹¹⁴ AA 1:24–28; AA 12:2514–2519.

20 ¹¹⁵ AA 12:2528–2526.

21 ¹¹⁶ AA 11:2577–2601.

22 ¹¹⁷ AA 13:2650–2677.

23 ¹¹⁸ AA 13:2678–2690; see especially AA 13:2684–2685.

1 taking into account the other information presented at trial, the District Court
2 limited Dr. Pallos' testimony to the interpretation that Defendants had proposed
3 at the close of Plaintiffs' case.¹¹⁹ Although the District Court acknowledged
4 key holdings from this Court in Rodriguez and other earlier authorities, the
5 District Court, nevertheless, construed the holdings in favor of Defendants.¹²⁰
6 Plaintiffs now appeal to this Court, seeking reinstatement of the jury's verdict
7 and their award of costs, or alternatively, a new trial.

8
9 **VI. LEGAL ARGUMENT**

10 **A. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY CONCLUDING IN**
11 **POST-TRIAL PROCEEDINGS THAT PLAINTIFFS'**
12 **EXPERTS WERE REQUIRED TO ARTICULATE IN**
13 **SPECIFIC TALISMANIC LANGUAGE AT TRIAL THE**
14 **STANDARD OF CARE TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF**
15 **MEDICAL PROBABILITY.**

16 The District Court erred by concluding that Plaintiffs' experts were
17 required to articulate in specific talismanic language at trial the standard of care
18 to a reasonable degree of medical probability. Although the District Court
19 referenced this Court's recent FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez¹²¹ case in the post-trial
20 dismissal order,¹²² the District Court disobeyed the relevant holding that "rather
21 than listening for specific words the district court should have considered the
22
23

20 ¹¹⁹ AA 13:2685–2687.

21 ¹²⁰ AA 13:2687–2688.

22 ¹²¹ 335 P.3d 183 (Nev. 2014).

23 ¹²² AA 13:2678–2690.

1 purpose of the expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context.”¹²³
2 Other courts reviewing similar standard of care and liability issues have upheld
3 liability to the dentist or other medical professional.¹²⁴

4 1. Nevada Law Does Not Demand the “Talismanic” Level
5 of Specificity that the District Court Required to
6 Establish the Standard of Care.

7 In its post-trial NRCP 50(b) dismissal order, the District Court
8 specifically acknowledged this Court’s evaluative standard for allowing expert
9 testimony at trial.¹²⁵ Yet, the District Court chose to apply a talismanic
10 standard, looking for specific words, instead of evaluating Dr. Pallos’ testimony
11 and the related evidence. The District Court’s failure was reversible error.

12 In Banks v. Sunrise Hospital,¹²⁶ this Court explained “that [a] testifying
13 physician must state to a degree of reasonable medical probability that the
14 condition in question was caused by the industrial injury, or sufficient facts
15 must be shown so that the trier of fact can make the reasonable conclusion that
16 the condition was caused by the industrial injury.”¹²⁷

17 ¹²³ Rodriguez, 335 P.3d at 188 (citation omitted).

18 ¹²⁴ See, e.g., Looney v. Davis, 721 So.2d 152, 158–159 (Ala. 1998) (“[D]espite
19 the fact that [the plaintiff] returned the following morning complaining of
20 continued bleeding, Dr. Looney still failed to discern her liver disease or that
21 she posed a bleeding risk.”).

22 ¹²⁵ AA 13:2687–2689.

23 ¹²⁶ 120 Nev. 822, 102 P.3d 52 (2004).

¹²⁷ Id., 120 Nev. at 834–835, 102 P.3d at 61 (citations and internal quotation
marks omitted).

1 This Court later clarified the seemingly broad standard in Banks and held
2 in Morsicato v. Sav-On Drug Stores, Inc. that “the holding in Banks was not
3 intended to modify or change in any way the requirement that medical expert
4 testimony, regarding the standard of care and causation in a medical
5 malpractice case, must be *based on* testimony made to a reasonable degree of
6 medical probability.”¹²⁸ Thus, this language from Morsicato already suggests
7 an evaluative approach to expert testimony, as opposed to the more stringent
8 standards adopted by the District Court. But, another line in Morsicato states,
9 “We conclude that medical expert testimony regarding standard of care and
10 causation must be *stated* to a reasonable degree of medical probability.”¹²⁹ Yet,
11 the opinion does not explicitly hold that any “*talismanic*” language must be
12 stated in order to establish the standard of care—although, the District Court
13 reached this conclusion.¹³⁰

14 Since Morsicato, this Court has decided several other cases on the issue
15 of establishing the standard of care by expert testimony. Although Hallmark v.
16 Eldridge did not specifically comment upon Morsicato, it discussed the
17 admissibility of expert testimony.¹³¹ In Williams v. District Court, this Court
18 reiterated the Morsicato standard for expert testimony on behalf of plaintiffs,
19 with respect to causation, that such testimony “must be *made* to a reasonable

20 ¹²⁸ 121 Nev. 153, 158, 111 P.3d 1112, 1115 (2005) (emphasis added).

21 ¹²⁹ Id., 121 Nev. at 158, 111 P.3d at 1116.

22 ¹³⁰ AA 13:2688.

23 ¹³¹ 124 Nev. 492, 189 P.3d 646 (2008).

1 degree of medical probability.”¹³² Williams does not specifically address the
2 standard relevant to establishing the standard of care. However, Williams did
3 instruct courts to review the competence and quality of the evidence to
4 determine its admissibility.¹³³

5 More recently, in FCH1, LLC v. Rodriguez,¹³⁴ this Court clarified some
6 of the language regarding the establishment of the standard of care by expert
7 testimony. In Rodriguez, commenting upon the standards in Hallmark,
8 Morsicato, and Williams, this Court held that “Hallmark’s refrain is functional,
9 not talismanic . . . Thus, rather than listening for specific words the district
10 court should have considered the purpose of the expert testimony and its
11 certainty in light of its context.”¹³⁵ Despite recognizing this specific language,
12 the District Court determined that the phrase from this Court “purpose of the
13 expert testimony and its certainty in light of its context” was ambiguous and
14 somehow favored Defendants’ position on the alleged failure to establish the
15 standard of care.¹³⁶ Very simply, Rodriguez reiterated the developing
16 evaluative standard for expert testimony to satisfy the reasonable degree of
17 medical probability standards. In direct contradiction to this line of reasoning,

18
19 ¹³² 262 P.3d 360, 367 (Nev. 2011) (emphasis added; citation and internal
quotation marks omitted).

20 ¹³³ Id. at 368 (citations omitted).

21 ¹³⁴ 335 P.3d 183 (Nev. 2014).

22 ¹³⁵ Id. at 188 (citations omitted).

23 ¹³⁶ AA 13:2688.

1 the District Court erroneously required Plaintiffs to establish the standard of
2 care by prohibited "talismanic" language. On this legal issue alone, the Court
3 should reinstate the jury's verdict in favor of Plaintiffs.

4 2. **Other Courts Reviewing Standard of Care and Liability**
5 **Issues in Similar Cases Have Upheld Liability to the**
6 **Dentist or Other Medical Professional.**

7 In line with this Court's evaluative standard for establishing the standard
8 of care by expert testimony, other courts have reached similar conclusions. In
9 Looney v. Davis, the Alabama Supreme Court held that "despite the fact that
10 [the plaintiff] returned the following morning complaining of continued
11 bleeding, Dr. Looney still failed to discern her liver disease or that she posed a
12 bleeding risk."¹³⁷ Because of this factual scenario related to the dentist's failure
13 to care for a patient following a tooth extraction, the Supreme Court commented
14 that the dentist's position on the alleged lack of duty and causation was
15 "illusory."¹³⁸ Moreover, it is a dentist's duty to discover and treat an infection
16 resulting from tooth extractions.¹³⁹ Looney also commented that even though
17 the patient was later cared for by attending physicians in a hospital, similar to
18 the instant case, the later care did not create an intervening or superseding cause
19 to the dentist's negligence.¹⁴⁰

20 ¹³⁷ 721 So.2d 152, 158-159 (Ala. 1998).

21 ¹³⁸ Id. at 159.

22 ¹³⁹ Darling v. Semler, 27 P.2d 886, 887 (Or. 1933).

23 ¹⁴⁰ Looney, 721 So.2d at 162-163.

1 Similarly, in Longman v. Jasiek,¹⁴¹ the Illinois Appellate Court
2 explained, "Where injury results from the surgeon's refusal to continue
3 treatment through postoperative complications as would another professional
4 exercising ordinary skill and care, a cognizable claim arises."¹⁴² Longman
5 involved postoperative complications from wisdom teeth extractions in which
6 the court concluded that the patient's abscess could have been treated if the
7 dentist had actually seen her.¹⁴³ Additionally, the court was critical of the
8 dentist's treating of other patients "on the very days when plaintiff's telephoned
9 pleas were spurned."¹⁴⁴ In a later opinion from the Illinois Appellate Court, the
10 court reiterated that expert testimony is required to establish the standard of
11 care on a more probably than not standard.¹⁴⁵ The court also recognized the
12 standard that "a surgeon is required to continue to care for his patient until the
13 threat of post-operative complications is past."¹⁴⁶

14 In summary, if the Court determines that Plaintiffs sufficiently
15 established the standard of care in the District Court, the Court should reinstate
16 the jury's verdict in their favor.

17 _____
18 ¹⁴¹ 414 N.E.2d 520 (Ill. App. 1980).

19 ¹⁴² Id. at 523.

20 ¹⁴³ Id. at 523-524.

21 ¹⁴⁴ Id. at 524.

22 ¹⁴⁵ Swaw v. Klompien, 522 N.E.2d 1267, 1273 (Ill. App. 1988) (citation
omitted).

23 ¹⁴⁶ Id. at 1272.

1 **B. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY CONCLUDING THAT**
2 **THERE WAS NOT SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE AND OTHER**
3 **INFORMATION IN THE RECORD TO SUPPORT THE**
4 **ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STANDARD OF CARE TO A**
5 **REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY.**

6 The District Court erred by concluding that there was not sufficient
7 evidence and other information in the record to support the establishment of the
8 standard of care to a reasonable degree of medical probability. In dismissing
9 Plaintiffs' entire case, the District Court relied heavily upon its interpretation of
10 the law. However, the District Court did not consider the entirety of the
11 evidence presented to the jury. As a matter of law, the District Court was *not*
12 permitted to weigh or ignore all the evidence presented to the jury: "In . . .
13 deciding whether to grant a motion for judgment as a matter of law, the district
14 court must view the evidence and all inferences in favor of the nonmoving
15 party."¹⁴⁷

16 1. **The District Court Improperly Limited Its Review in**
17 **Post-Trial Motions to Only Some of the Evidence and**
18 **Information Provided.**

19 As a matter of Nevada law, a district court is not permitted to weigh or
20 evaluate evidence or other information when deciding motions under NRC
21 50.¹⁴⁸ The District Court explicitly recognized its limitations when ruling on
22 the NRC 41(b) motions at the close of Plaintiffs' case.¹⁴⁹ And, a motion for

23 ¹⁴⁷ Nelson v. Heer, 123 Nev. 217, 222, 163 P.3d 420, 424 (2007) (citations
omitted).

¹⁴⁸ Id.; see also Bliss v. DePrang, 81 Nev. 599, 601-602, 407 P.2d 726, 727
(1965).

¹⁴⁹ AA 5:1033-1034.

1 judgment as a matter of law made in post-trial proceedings requires the same
2 limited standard to be applied.¹⁵⁰ With respect to conflicting expert testimony,
3 even in the context of the establishment of the standard of care, courts have held
4 that “[w]here the parties offer conflicting medical testimony regarding the
5 applicable standard of care and defendant’s breach of that standard, the jury is
6 uniquely qualified to resolve the conflict, and a judgment n.o.v. is not
7 proper.”¹⁵¹ Thus, the District Court correctly denied Defendants’ NRCP 41(b)
8 motions at the close of Plaintiffs’ case, but improperly weighed and evaluated
9 evidence in post-trial proceedings.¹⁵²

10 2. **When All the Evidence and Information Presented Is**
11 **Considered, the Standard of Care Was Established to a**
12 **Reasonable Degree of Medical Probability.**

13 If the District Court had properly deferred to the province of the jury as
14 the fact finder, it would have upheld the jury’s verdict based upon substantial
15 evidence, even as to the establishment of the standard of care by requisite
16 expert testimony. Dr. Pallos established the standard of care relevant to this
17 case throughout his entire trial testimony.¹⁵³

18 ¹⁵⁰ See NRCP 50(b); Dudley v. Prima, 84 Nev. 549, 551, 445 P.2d 31, 32
19 (1968) (“A motion for a judgment notwithstanding the verdict differs from a
20 motion for a new trial in that *the court in considering a motion for a judgment*
notwithstanding the verdict is not free to weigh the evidence.”) (emphasis
added and citations omitted).

21 ¹⁵¹ See, e.g., Swaw, 522 N.E.2d at 1271 (citation omitted).

22 ¹⁵² AA 13:2678–2690.

23 ¹⁵³ AA 5:895–947.

1 In Dr. Pallos' opinion, Mr. Singletary died unnecessarily because the
2 original infection could have been controlled.¹⁵⁴ Dr. Pallos went on to testify
3 that the common practice is to use antibiotics when there is an infection, or to
4 prevent an infection, even when there is minimal risk of infections.¹⁵⁵ In fact,
5 as Dr. Pallos testified, the risk of infection goes up significantly if the dentist
6 refuses to give antibiotics preventatively, at the time of the procedure, by
7 providing a prescription, or by following up.¹⁵⁶

8 Dr. Pallos specifically opined that it is a violation of the standard of care
9 when a patient calls with an emergency, and the dentist blames the patient for
10 believing that there was an emergency.¹⁵⁷ After further explanation, Dr. Pallos
11 explained that his testimony was based upon a reasonable degree of medical
12 probability that Defendants fell below the standard of care.¹⁵⁸

13 Dr. Pallos also explained that the dentist who is licensed and treats the
14 patient is responsible for follow-up care to ensure that the patient recovers and
15 does not die.¹⁵⁹ Additionally, it was below the standard of care for Summerlin
16
17
18

18 ¹⁵⁴ AA 5:897.

19 ¹⁵⁵ AA 5:900.

20 ¹⁵⁶ AA 5:901.

21 ¹⁵⁷ AA 5:904.

22 ¹⁵⁸ AA 5:918.

23 ¹⁵⁹ AA 5:927.

1 Smiles to give assurances to Ms. Singletary without really knowing if Mr.
2 Singletary had an emergency.¹⁶⁰

3 Aside from his trial testimony, Dr. Pallos also opined in his affidavit
4 supporting Plaintiffs' complaint that Defendants fell below the standard of care,
5 stated to a reasonable degree of medical probability, for (1) failing to engage in
6 a proper informed consent; (2) providing misleading advice and failing to offer
7 Mr. Singletary an appointment for follow-up; (3) failing to treat the infection;
8 and (4) violating NRS 631.3452 based upon (a) failing to diagnose, (b) failing
9 to administer medicine or other remedies, (c) failing to ensure the overall
10 quality of patient care, (d) failing to supervise all dental personnel.¹⁶¹

11 Furthermore, Dr. Pallos' expert report stated all his opinions "to a reasonable
12 degree of medical probability."¹⁶²

13 In essence, Dr. Pallos established the standard of care according to the
14 reasonable degree of medical probability in his trial testimony. Dr. Pallos'
15 expert affidavit attached to the complaint and his expert report both support his
16 trial testimony. Since the NRCP 50(b) motions were to be reviewed under the
17 same standard as the NRCP 41(b) motions, it was completely improper for the
18 District Court to deny the NRCP 41(b) motions for conflicting evidence, only to
19 later weigh and evaluate the evidence to grant the NRCP 50(b) motions.

20
21 ¹⁶⁰ AA 5:931.

22 ¹⁶¹ AA 1:25-28.

23 ¹⁶² AA 12:2514-2519.

1 Therefore, after reviewing all the evidence relevant to the standard of care, the
2 Court should reinstate the jury's verdict in Plaintiffs' favor on this related basis.

3
4 **C. THE DISTRICT COURT'S CONSIDERATION OF**
5 **DEFENDANTS' ORAL MOTIONS UNDER NRCP 41(b) AT**
6 **THE CLOSE OF PLAINTIFFS' CASE WAS PREJUDICIAL**
7 **AND WARRANTS A NEW TRIAL.**

8 The District Court's consideration of Defendants' oral motions under
9 NRCP 41(b) at the close of Plaintiffs' case was prejudicial. Although the
10 District Court denied Defendants' oral NRCP 41(b) motions at the close of
11 Plaintiffs' case, the District Court later granted the post-trial NRCP 50(b)
12 motions because of the later availability of transcripts.¹⁶³ Of course, since the
13 jury had already been released, Plaintiffs were prejudiced by not being able to
14 present the additional evidence, if necessary, to support the jury's verdict.¹⁶⁴

15
16 1. **Plaintiffs Have Satisfied the Test for Demonstrating**
17 **Prejudice as to the Post-Trial Dismissal Because of the**
18 **Favorable Jury Verdict.**

19 According to Nevada law, prejudicial error is established "when the
20 complaining party demonstrates that the error substantially affected the party's
21 rights."¹⁶⁵ Stated another way, an error in the admission of evidence is
22 prejudicial if the error "so substantially affected [the complaining party's] rights
23

24 ¹⁶³ AA 13:2678-2690.

25 ¹⁶⁴ See Cook v. Sunrise Hosp. and Medical Center, LLC, 124 Nev. 997, 1007,
26 194 P.3d 1214, 1220 (2008) (stating that prejudicial error is established "when
27 the complaining party demonstrates that the error substantially affected the
28 party's rights") (citations omitted).

29 ¹⁶⁵ Id.

1 that it could be reasonably assumed that if it were not for the alleged error [], a
2 different result might reasonably have been expected.”¹⁶⁶ By virtue of the
3 jury’s verdict favorable to Plaintiffs, and the District Court’s subsequent
4 dismissal, Plaintiffs have demonstrated that they were prejudiced by the late
5 evidentiary ruling after trial. In fact, the District Court acknowledged in its
6 post-trial dismissal order, “Dr. Pallos’ testimony regarding standard of care and
7 causation . . . formed the basis for the [j]ury’s verdict in favor of the Plaintiff[s]
8 . . .”¹⁶⁷ Therefore, Plaintiffs have demonstrated prejudice for purposes of their
9 alternative requested relief of a new trial.

10 2. Since the Sufficiency of the Evidence Was Not
11 Determined Until Post-Trial Proceedings, the District
12 Court Should Have Allowed a New Trial.

13 In the post-trial dismissal order, the District Court confessed that it had
14 reviewed the cases raised orally during the oral NRCP 41(b) motions and the
15 actual trial transcript more completely in granting the NRCP 50(b) motions.¹⁶⁸
16 Of course, if Defendants had filed written motions at the close of Plaintiffs’
17 case, and provided time for written oppositions from Plaintiffs, the District
18 Court could have made its post-trial ruling at the close of Plaintiffs’ case. If the
19 District Court had ordered dismissal, Plaintiffs could have brought back Dr.
20 Pallos for rehabilitation or clarification of the District Court’s misconception of
the scope of his testimony made upon a reasonable degree of medical

21 ¹⁶⁶ Beattie v. Thomas, 99 Nev. 579, 586, 668 P.2d 268, 273 (1983).

22 ¹⁶⁷ AA 13:2688.

23 ¹⁶⁸ AA 13:2684, 2690.

1 probability. In fact, the Third Circuit Court of Appeals has explained that the
2 purpose of moving for a directed verdict before judgment notwithstanding the
3 verdict is to afford the opposing party an opportunity to cure defects in its proof
4 prior to submission of the case to the jury.¹⁶⁹

5 Because of the associated prejudice with an oral motion, some courts
6 have required a motion for judgment as a matter of law to be in writing and
7 filed: "In order to preserve a challenge to the sufficiency of the evidence to
8 support the verdict in a civil case, a party must make two motions. First, a party
9 must *file* a pre-verdict motion pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 50(a)."¹⁷⁰ Second, "a
10 party must *file* a post-verdict motion for judgment as a matter of law or,
11 alternatively, a motion for a new trial, under Rule 50(b)."¹⁷¹ A written motion
12 in the instant case certainly would have afforded Plaintiffs their procedural due
13 process and allowed the District Court to reflect upon the arguments and the
14 information presented before Plaintiffs suffered a forfeiture of their entire
15 case.¹⁷²

16
17 ¹⁶⁹ Levinson v. Prentice-Hall, Inc., 868 F.2d 558, 562 (3d Cir. 1989).

18 ¹⁷⁰ Nitco Holding Corp. v. Boujikian, 491 F.3d 1086, 1089 (9th Cir. 2007)
19 (emphasis added and citations omitted).

20 ¹⁷¹ Id. (emphasis added and citations omitted).

21 ¹⁷² A strict reading of Boujikian would mean that an oral motion under NRCP
22 41(b) or NRCP 50(a) is not sufficient to preserve error for a subsequent, written
23 NRCP 50(b) motion. Cf. Price v. Sinnott, 85 Nev. 600, 607, 460 P.2d 837, 841
(1969) ("A party may not gamble on the jury's verdict and then later, when
displeased with the verdict, challenge the sufficiency of the evidence to support
it.").

1 Since Plaintiffs prevailed on Defendants' oral NRCP 41(b) motions, but
2 later had all their claims dismissed, the District Court should have allowed a
3 new trial because the evidence was present, but it just had not been articulated
4 exactly the way the District Court wanted. Notably, the evidentiary ruling in
5 Morsicato caused this Court to order a new trial.¹⁷³ Similarly, Hallmark ordered
6 a new trial limited to damages based upon erroneous evidentiary rulings.¹⁷⁴
7 Therefore, the District Court should have allowed a new trial, and, as an
8 alternative to reinstating the jury's verdict, Plaintiffs ask this Court to order a
9 new trial.

10 **D. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED BY APPLYING A**
11 **HEIGHTENED STANDARD TO PLAINTIFFS' CLAIMS**
12 **AGAINST SUMMERLIN SMILES, EVEN THOUGH SUCH**
13 **CLAIMS ARE ACTUALLY BASED UPON ORDINARY**
14 **NEGLIGENCE.**

15 The District Court erred by applying a heightened standard to Plaintiffs'
16 claims against Summerlin Smiles, even though such claims were actually based
17 upon ordinary negligence. As a matter of law, none of Plaintiffs' claims against
18 Summerlin Smiles were based upon medical or dental malpractice. Instead, the
19 claims were based upon professional or corporate negligence.¹⁷⁵ As this Court
20 has stated, "[We] clarify that NRS 41A.071 only applies to medical malpractice
21
22
23

¹⁷³ Morsicato, 121 Nev. at 159, 111 P.3d at 1116.

¹⁷⁴ Hallmark, 124 Nev. at 506, 189 P.3d at 655.

¹⁷⁵ AA 1:1-23.

1 or dental malpractice actions, not professional negligence actions.”¹⁷⁶ Since
2 Plaintiffs’ claims against Summerlin Smiles for (1) negligence; (2) corporate
3 negligence; (3) negligent hiring, training, and supervision; (4) vicarious
4 liability; and (5) negligence per se do not fall within the scope of medical
5 malpractice, it was reversible error for the District Court to apply the
6 heightened standard, especially after the jury’s verdict.¹⁷⁷

7 1. **Plaintiffs’ Claims Against Summerlin Smiles Do Not Fall**
8 **Within the Scope of Dental Malpractice, and the District**
9 **Court Erred by Applying a Heightened Standard.**

10 As a matter of Nevada law, this Court has held that “medical facilities
11 should be required to conform to normal standards of reasonableness under
12 general principles of tort law when performing nonmedical functions.”¹⁷⁸ This
13 Court recently clarified in Egan v. Chambers that professional corporations are
14 not subject to the affidavit requirement of NRS 41A.071 because such
15 corporations do not fit within the statutes that define medical malpractice,
16 including NRS 41A.009.¹⁷⁹ As applied to the instant case, none of Plaintiffs’
17 claims against Summerlin Smiles were considered “dental malpractice” under

18 ¹⁷⁶ Egan v. Chambers, 299 P.3d 364, 367 (Nev. 2013) (overruling in part Fierle
19 v. Perez, 125 Nev. 728, 219 P.3d 906 (2009)).

20 ¹⁷⁷ Cf. Jeep Corp. v. Murray, 101 Nev. 640, 644–645, 708 P.2d 297, 300 (1985)
21 (applying lower standards of proof for ordinary negligence claim not based
22 upon medical or dental malpractice), *superseded by statute on other grounds as*
23 *stated in*, Countrywide Home Loans v. Thitchener, 124 Nev. 725, 740–741, 192
P.3d 243, 253–254 (2008).

¹⁷⁸ DeBoer v. Sr. Bridges of Sparks Fam. Hosp., 282 P.3d 727, 731 (Nev.
2012).

¹⁷⁹ Egan, 299 P.3d at 367.

1 NRS 41A.004 and NRS 631.075, which limits the heightened standards to
2 actual individuals, such as Traivai. Since Plaintiffs' five claims against
3 Summerlin Smiles were largely non-medical in nature, they should have never
4 been subject to the heightened standard of a reasonable degree of medical
5 probability. Yet, this Court has clarified that even claims that are otherwise
6 medical or dental malpractice do not qualify for the heightened protections
7 when based upon professional negligence because professional corporations do
8 not fit within the statutory protections for malpractice. As such, the District
9 Court completely erred by applying the heightened standards of malpractice
10 claims to Plaintiffs' claims against Summerlin Smiles.

11
12 2. Since Plaintiffs Prevailed Against Summerlin Smiles
13 Under Even the Heightened Standard, the Court Should
14 Reinstate the Jury's Verdict Against Summerlin Smiles,
15 or Alternatively, Order a New Trial.

16 According to Plaintiffs' arguments presented in this appeal, they have
17 already prevailed against Summerlin Smiles under the heightened standard for
18 establishing a duty of care. Yet, even if the Court does not reinstate the jury's
19 verdict against Traivai or Summerlin Smiles, or grant a new trial based upon the
20 prejudicial effect of the oral NRCP 41(b) motions, the Court should still grant
21 relief to Plaintiffs against Summerlin Smiles. The jury's total verdict was
22 \$3,470,000.¹⁸⁰ The jury also attributed 25% of the comparative fault to
23 Summerlin Smiles.¹⁸¹ Thus, the Court could simply reinstate the jury's verdict

24
25 ¹⁸⁰ AA 10:1983-1987.

¹⁸¹ Id.